

J O U R N A L

OF THE

One Hundred Seventy Fifth

ANNUAL COUNCIL

Volume II

AND

DIRECTORY OF THE

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

Waco, TX

February 9-10, 2024

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Most Reverend Michael B. Curry, Presiding Bishop & Primate

Ms. Gay Clark Jennings, President of the House of Deputies

OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE

President: The Rt. Rev. Larry. Benfield, Diocese of Arkansas

VP: The Rev. Victoria Heard, Diocese of Dallas

Treasurer: The Rev. Jim McDonald, Diocese of Arkansas

Secretary: Jo Ann Rachele, Diocese of Northwest Texas

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913 Sq. Miles: 49,489

Bishops:

1859–1893	Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928	George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955	Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1964	John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945)
1955–1972	Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960	James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975	Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980	J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985	Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)
1980–1995	Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired)
1982–1989	Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired)
1985–1992	Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant)
1989–1999	William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
1995–2003	Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired)
1995–2003	Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan)
1999–2000	Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting)
2000–2003	James B. Brown (711). (Assisting)
2003–2009	Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)
2003–2011	Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006–2019	Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009–	C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)
2012–	Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan)
2017–	Héctor F. Monterroso (Assistant)
2019–	Kathryn M. Ryan (Suffragan)

**JOURNAL OF THE 175th ANNUAL COUNCIL (2024)
VOLUME II**

And

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

COUNCIL MINUTES.....	1
APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT & MOTIONS REPORT	7
APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS	8
APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL.....	13
APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY	17
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2023 (175 TH) COUNCIL.....	26
LAY DELEGATES/ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 175 TH COUNCIL.....	29
CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 175 TH COUNCIL	38
CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 175 TH COUNCIL.....	41
CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED	42
REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2024 (175 TH) COUNCIL.....	44
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON	47
2023 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	48
2024 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS	51
2024 DIOCESAN BUDGET	58
STATISTICAL REPORTS.....	65

DIRECTORY

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS	91
STANDING COMMITTEE	95
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD	96
NOMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP AND ELECTIONS.....	97
COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS	113
SCHOOLS (INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE).....	115
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER	116
CLERGY CHANGES IN 2023/2024	122

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE 124

FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS 126

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS..... 129

DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY 209

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY 278

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY..... 285

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS..... 294

DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION 303

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS 305

COUNCIL MINUTES
The 175th ANNUAL COUNCIL OF
THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 9 & 10, 2024

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 2024

THE HOLY EUCHARIST

The 175th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas began on Friday evening at 6:30, February 9, 2024, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in Chisolm Hall at The Waco Convention Center. The Right Reverend Kathryn McCrossen Ryan, Bishop Suffragan of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Ryan was joined by The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas, The Right Reverend Jeff W. Fisher D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Texas and The Most Reverend Dr. Josiah Idowu-Fearon, Bishop in Residence, St. John the Divine, Houston. Bishop Ryan was assisted at the altar by Deacon Charlie Stiernberg, preacher at the liturgy was The Right Reverend Héctor F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant of Texas. No reception followed the Eucharist.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2024

BUSINESS SESSION

On Saturday morning, February 10 at 8:30 in Chisolm Hall of at The Waco Convention Center, the 175th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas Council was called to order by the Bishop Diocesan, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum open to Ephesians 1: 15-23. The Bishop announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden as Chaplain of the 175th Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden read the selection from Ephesians and to lead the Council in prayer to mark the diocese's 25th jubilee year.

A review of the computer voting system was undertaken with testing of balloting abilities.

The Bishop called on Secretary Marcea Paul to help organize for business. The Secretary announced that there were 428 lay Delegates and 246 clergy delegates registered. To establish a quorum, the Secretary asked one delegate from each congregation to stand, all clergy present were then asked to stand. The Secretary then certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report of credentials, the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed as assisting clergy or on the staff of Diocesan institutions, be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. On a voice vote, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessments to the Church Pension Fund or on their Diocesan Assessment. The Secretary announced that all congregations in attendance have completed and submitted their Parochial Reports.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as Campus Ministry Delegates: Austin Community College/ South Austin Canterbury: Leela Gómez, Alternate: Daniel Knox; Baylor University: Maddie Boutte; Houston Canterbury: Abigail "AJ" Jeyaraj, Alternate: Israel Robles Rice University: Abigail Zimmerman, Alternate: Caitlin Redding; The Episcopal Church at Sam

Houston State University: Alison Wilkins, Alternate: Colt Howells; Stephen F. Austin University: Emma DeRise, Alternate: Harrison Brown; Tarleton State University: Ian Wilson; Texas A&M, College Station: Heidi Haglund, Alternate: Jacy Stulsas; The Episcopal Church at Prairie View A&M, Prairie View: Ogboru Okaseobari Chujor, Alternate: Trudy-Ann Campbell; University of Texas, Austin: Malia Palmer, Alternate: Ian Hoff; University of Texas, Tyler: Delaney Shew.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese (and as such, entitled to one Delegate from each Convocation, with seat, voice, and vote): Austin Convocation: Olivia Parkey, St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock; Central Convocation: N/A; East Harris Convocation: Mariana Garza, San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena; Fort Worth Convocation: Caden Davis, Good Shepherd, Fort Worth; Galveston Convocation: N/A; Northeast Convocation: Marley Johnson, St. Francis', Tyler; Northwest Convocation: Thomas Armond, St. Alban's, Waco; San Jacinto Convocation: Tessa Soard, Holy Comforter, Spring; Southeast Convocation: Charles Campbell, St. Mark's, Beaumont; Southwest Convocation: Danielle King, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City; West Harris Convocation: Aiden McCormick, St. Andrew's, Houston.

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 175th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was organized for business.

The Bishop announced that he had appointed Ms. Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian to the 175th Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, The Rev. William Fowler, presented the Special Rules of procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The Committee Chair then moved the adoption of the Council's Order of Business (as printed in the Order of Business booklet). There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 174th Council and certified the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceedings of the 174th Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 174th Council.

The Bishop announced that there were no Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled.

The Bishop introduced the Most Rev. Dr. Josiah Idowu-Fearon, former Secretary General of the Anglican Consultative Council, now currently serving as Bishop-in-Residence for Evangelism, Mission, and Global Partnerships at St. John the Divine in Houston.

Canon Joann Saylor reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes (a full copy of her report may be found herein as **Appendix A**). In accordance with Title III, Section 1.4 of the canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established an Episcopal Fellowship named San Romero Episcopal Church in 2017.

Bishop Doyle has subsequently established eleven more fellowships in accordance with that Canon: Good Shepherd Indian Episcopal Church, Stafford; St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal

Church, Houston; St. Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, Pflugerville; Holy Family Episcopal Church, Houston; Northside Episcopal Church, Houston, St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Round Top, and Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, Waco; San Esteban Episcopal Church, Cleveland and Mosaic Episcopal Church, Pearland. In 2023 Bishop Doyle established two additional fellowships in accordance with the Canon referenced above: Jubilee Episcopal Church, Austin, and St. Cornelius Episcopal Church, Belton.

The motion was made that all twelve established Fellowships be entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated at this Council with voice but without vote. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

Canon Saylor also reported that in accordance with the votes of their Bishop's Committees, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Pflugerville, held their final service in 2022 and the congregations of St. Catherine's Episcopal Church, Hamilton; St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Lago Vista; and All Saints' Episcopal Church, Hitchcock, held their final services in 2023. Therefore, upon recommendation of the Bishop, in accordance with Article 6 Section 6.2 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Texas, Canon Saylor moved that the missions named above be dissolved. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

Bishop Doyle gave his address to Council (a full copy of his address may be found herein as **Appendix B**).

A short break followed.

Following the break, The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of that Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was the Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Treasurer, Linda Riley Mitchell was elected on a voice vote. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Secretary, Marcea E. Paul was elected on a voice vote.

Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy Order (elect 1) were: The Rev. Bill Carroll (Trinity, Longview), The Rev. Alex Large (Holy Apostles, Katy), and The Rev. Mike Stone (St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Lay Order (elect 1) were: James Black (St. Mark's Beaumont), Barbara Evans-Chowning (All Saint's, Fort Worth), and Christa McClary (Trinity, Fort Worth). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Clergy Order (elect 2) were: The Rev. David Faulkner (St. Cyprian's, Lufkin) The Rev. Karl Griswold-Kuhn, Texas A&M University, College Station), The Rev. Keith Pozzuto (Christ Church, Temple), The Rev. Frank Samuelson (Trinity, The Woodlands), the Rev. Noah Stansbury (University of Texas, Austin) The Rev. Joy Walker-Miller (St. Mark's, Beaumont). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Lay Order (elect 3) were: Linda Barry (Holy Comforter, Spring), Elizabeth Fraley (St. Alban's, Waco), Dennis E. Itzep (Santa Maria Virgen, Houston), Andrew Johnsen (All Saint's, Fort Worth), Chris Johnsen (St. Mark's, Beaumont), Jim Johnson (St. Stephen's, Beaumont). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of the Church Corporation (elect 1) were: Mark Browning (St. Andrew's, Bryan), Samuel Dodson (St. James, Houston), David Harvin (St. Martin's, Houston), Mike Hughes (Trinity, Galveston), Jesse Lee (St. Alban's, Waco) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Nominated for Clergy Trustee of the University of the South (elect 1) were: Kristine Devine (St. David's, Austin), Mike Malloy (Trinity, Galveston), Katheryn Shaffer Ray (St. Martin's, Houston) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. The report of the Committee was concluded.

A report on the procedure to be followed on balloting was made by the Rev. Korey Wright and the Rev. Jonathan Totty. Before the vote was taken, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer. The first ballot was then taken.

The Bishop thanked Maria Boyce, chair of the Committee for Constitution and Canons and her committee for their work. The Bishop also thanked the Governance Committee of the Executive Board for their work on the Diocesan Canons.

Maria Boyce presented the report of the Committee for Constitution and Canons (a full report of the Committee may be found in volume 1 of the Journal of this Council). The Committee recommended the proposed amendment to Title III, Canon 2, Section 2.2 and Title V, Canon 9, Section 9.1(2). Both amendments would change the use of the language "men and women" to persons. The Chair moved on behalf of the Committee that the proposed amendments be adopted. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

There were other sections within Title III, Canon 2, Title IV, Canon 1, Title V, Canon 2,3 and 4, 9 where proposals were submitted by Alison Wilkins, Episcopal Student Center at Sam Houston State University to update language to be inclusive language as defined by An Episcopal Dictionary of the Church found on episcopalchurch.org. (See volume 1 of the Journal of this Council.) The Committee neither recommended nor recommended the adoption of these proposals stating that the use of specific nouns to refer to an individual, such as "the person," or "the member," or "the trustee," provides more clarity than the use of a word such as "themselves," "they," "their," or "them." The Committee also noted that such use of specific nouns is used in other dioceses that have revised their Canons to eliminate gender-specific nouns. A motion was made by Canon Christine Faulstich to have the proposed amendments referred to the Governance Committee of the Executive Board. The motion was adopted on a voice vote. The Committee report was concluded.

The Bishop called on the Rev. Jimmy Grace, Committee Chair, to make the report of the Committee for Resolutions. The "Courtesy Resolutions" were introduced, and a motion was made to adopt them. The resolutions were adopted *in masse*. The Resolutions Committee received one resolution for consideration at the 175th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas: Hybrid In-Person and Virtual Gathering for Diocesan Council. The resolution called for regular committees of Council and any people in the Diocese to work to create a Hybrid In-Person and Virtual gathering for the 178th Council in 2027 where delegates would gather in-person at a central location while being connected virtually by video conferencing to conduct the business of Council. The resolution was submitted by The Rev, Mike Stone, St. Thomas, Nassau Bay and The Rev. John Soard, Holy Comforter, Spring. The Committee on Resolutions recommended the resolution for adoption. After much discussion and debate, Canon Christine Faulstich recommended that delegates vote by Order to adopt the resolution. The chair made motions first to the Clergy and then to the Lay delegates to adopt the resolution. The resolution was defeated by both Orders and the report was concluded. The complete list of these resolutions may be found in Volume I of this Journal.

The Rev. Korey Wright presented the results of the First Ballot. For the Executive Board, Clergy, there will be a runoff between The Rev. Noah Stansbury, The Rev. Joy Walker-Miller, The Rev. Frank Samuelson, and The Rev. David Faulkner. For the Executive Board, Lay, Elizabeth Fraley,

Andrew Johnsen and Dennis E. Itzep were elected. For the Standing Committee, Clergy, there will be a runoff between The Rev. Bill Carol and The Rev. Mike Stone. For the Standing Committee, Lay, there will be a runoff between Barbara Evans-Chowning and Christa McClary. For the Church Corporation Trustee, there will be a runoff between Samuel Dodson and David Harvin. For the position of Sewanee Trustee, Lay, Kristine Devine was elected.

The Chaplain led the Council in Noonday Prayers remembering those departed this life since the 174th Council who had been Delegates to previous Councils and those who had served the Diocese as clergy. The complete Necrology lists may be found in **Appendix D**.

The Bishop declared a 1-hour recess for lunch.

Following lunch, Canon Saylors introduced new communities of the Diocese. The Great Commission

Bell is rung at Diocese Councils to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, and Parishes. Representatives of the two newest Fellowships were invited to ring the bell: The Rev. Rachel Harber and members of the congregation of St. Cornelius Episcopal Church; The Rev. Lizzie, McManus-Dail, vicar, and the members of the congregation of Jubilee Episcopal Church, Austin. This concluded the report on and celebration of New Communities.

Dr. Anne Barnes, MD, President, and CEO of the Episcopal Health Foundation (EHF) reported on the work EHF has been involved in. Dr. Barnes focused on EHF's commitment to *Promoting Equity by improving Health – Not just Health Care in Texas*.

Allen Kight, President, and CEO of Camp Allen presented a video to bring awareness to Camp Allen's youth program and announced Camp Allen's Rally Day as Sunday, February 18, 2024.

Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the 2023 Treasurer's Report. A full copy of the report may be found in **Appendix C**.

The Treasurer moved that the offerings gathered at this Council's worship service be given to the Diocese of Jerusalem. With no discussion or objection, the motion was passed.

The 2024 Diocesan budget was presented by Bette Lehmberg. On behalf of the Executive Board, the Treasurer then moved the adoption of this budget. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Rev. Canon Kellaura Johnson introduced a video of the clergy new to the Diocese.

The Rev. Korey Wright presented the results of the second ballot. For Executive Board, Clergy, The Rev. Noah Stansbury, and The Rev. Joy Walker-Miller were elected. For Standing Committee, Clergy, The Rev. Bill Carol was elected. For Standing Committee, Lay, Barbara Evans-Chowning was elected. For Trustee of the Church Corporation, Samuel Dodson was elected.

The Chaplain led the Council in a prayer of thanksgiving for those elected.

The Bishop announced elections on his Nomination (copies of which had been distributed electronically). There being no objection to the election of those nominated, they were declared elected.

The Rev. Canon Christine Faulstich made housekeeping announcements and extended an invitation to the 176th Council to be held February 7th and 8th in 2025 at the Fort Worth Convention Center.

The Bishop expressed gratitude for the work of Council Committee members and volunteers.

There being no further business before the 175th Council, it was moved to adjourn. The Chaplain offered a closing prayer and the delegates joined in singing the Doxology. The Bishop gave his benediction.

Marcea Paul, Secretary

Appendix A – Diocesan Missions and Parishes Report

Appendix B – Bishop’s Council Address

Appendix C -- Treasurer’s Report

Appendix D – Necrology

**APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT & MOTIONS REPORT
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2024**

**Diocesan Missions and Parishes Report & Motions Report
Joann Saylor**

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes I have two items of business to report and bring before this Council.

First, in 2017, in accordance with Title III, Section 1.4, of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established an Episcopal Fellowship named San Romero Episcopal Church. Bishop Doyle has subsequently established eleven more fellowships in accordance with that Canon, nine between 2017 and 2022:

Good Shepherd Indian Episcopal Church, Stafford,
St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church, Houston,
St. Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, Pflugerville,
Holy Family Episcopal Church, Houston,
Northside Episcopal Church, Houston,
St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Round Top,
San Esteban Episcopal Church, Cleveland,
Mosaic Episcopal Church, Pearland, and
Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, Waco.

In 2023 Bishop Doyle established two additional fellowships in accordance with that Canon: Jubilee Episcopal Church, Austin, and St. Cornelius Episcopal Church, Belton.

Title III, Section 1.4, states that, upon recommendation of the Bishop, and with approval of Council, these Fellowships are each entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated with voice but without vote. Therefore, on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, I move that the lay delegates of their respective Fellowships be approved and be seated with voice, but not vote, at this Council.

Rt. Reverend Sir, I also report that in accordance with the votes of their Bishop's Committees, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Pflugerville, held their final service in 2022, and the congregations of St. Catherine's Episcopal Church, Hamilton; St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Lago Vista; and All Saints' Episcopal Church, Hitchcock; held their final services in 2023. Therefore, upon recommendation of the Bishop, in accordance with Article 6 Section 6.2 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Texas, I move that these missions be dissolved.

We will celebrate the two newest Fellowships: Jubilee Episcopal Church, Austin, and St. Cornelius Episcopal Church, Belton later with the ringing of the Great Commission Bell.

Thank you, Rt. Reverend, Sir.

**APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2024**

**Address to Council 2024
C. Andrew Doyle, D.D.,
IX Bishop of Texas**

Echoing John Hines’ address at the 100th celebration “We have toiled in God’s good Land we have been met with disease, with fire, with flood and with hunger.” Today, at our 175th Council, we give God thanks. Not for the things we have today or accomplishments by people. No. We give thanks to God for what God has done for the glory is God’s and not our own. It is God’s power working through us that can do more than we ask or imagine. It is God’s Grace, mercy, forgiveness, power, and love that comes as a gift of the spirit through us into the world. For as St. Paul describes, if we have not love for God who has love for me, how can I love another? How can I keep from being a noisy gong?

Faith Hope and love are tied in a knot together and come from our relationship with God first and then flows outward. If faith, hope, and love are based upon our human reserves, we shall be but an unenduring clanging cymbal. We have faith that God is undertaking the work of the spirit. That things that have grown old are being made new. God is effectually working out God’s providence in all the cosmos, creation and through the people of the Diocese of Texas.

We have held together; we have added faithful clergy from every side to our college of presbyters. People said the church could not rise above the challenges of sexuality and gender but Leaning on our faith in God and God’s mission. We stayed together and have reached out and helped dioceses and provinces do the same. And for those who suffered under the division we supported them financially and today we have reunified with our siblings, our siblings in Fort Worth. We are still working this out slowly. Who could have imagined at the time what God would do if we were faithful, hopeful, and loving to each other.

People said we could not access all the resources needed for missions, that too much time and energy, too much attention was being paid to the health system. People said nothing could be done. More than six times bishops had tried unsuccessfully to sell the hospital and transition the asset. We transitioned the asset, we built a bold vision, we leaned into the health care challenges of our time. And today we support mission through the ministry of service, by means of granting dollars and expertise to clinics, to the Texas Medicaid office, the legislature, and our own service ministries across the diocese. Services like El Buen Samaritano, St. Vincent’s House and from our churches to the tune of \$35 million dollars a year. All total we have given away nearly a billion dollars and today still have an EHF endowment of over \$1.3 Billion.

In 2023 our influence affected one of the largest changes in healthcare in Texas in years. A Texas wide healthcare initiative to care for mothers, children, and Prenatal Care. Who could have imagined at the time what God would do if we were faithful, hopeful, loving and loving to each other. In our time, clergy insurance paid by the congregations was \$4 million. Rates were climbing and pressure was growing for a solution. People could not find an answer and our quality of care for clergy was going down and we were unable to offer care to our parochial employees. Together we created a reoccurring gift from EHF and now the creation of a \$200 million endowment to permanently fund the insurance for clergy and families. Today any church where one clergy person and family are relieved of more than \$20,000, and if you have let’s say

five clergy, over \$100,000 of insurance cost is added back to your congregation. Bottom line one way to think about this is that in any given parish with a clergy person this one gift has become the largest donor in most of your congregations and institutions.

For many a congregation in the diocese of Texas we have slowed the budget pressure enabling full time clergy to continue to work in the parish. Who could have imagined at the time what God would do if we were faithful Hopeful and loving to each other.

We did not believe We could resolve our differences and pay our full asking to the wider Episcopal Church, raising our giving three times and we have increased our giving to the Anglican Communion by fifteen times. Who could have imagined at the time what God would do if we were faithful, hopeful, and loving to each other.

10 years ago, we saw that there was going to be a clergy shortage. Today we are raising up and finding clergy for all our positions and ordaining more than twenty clergy a year. We believe God has a mission and calls for laborers, so we are raising up laborers for God. We have sent lay area missionaries out to help inspire congregations. We are funding our seminaries, and we are funding Iona; we are funding students and scholarships. Together we are changing the faces of ministry in the Episcopal Church. We are gaining ground on looking like the people we serve.

In 2023, we financially assisted seminaries in this country and in three other regions of the world. People said we have not enough Gifts, not enough people to start missional communities but we have started over seventy-five and have twenty-five missional communities now and are beginning again to plant new ones. We were down to six campus missions when we began together. Today we have a presence on twenty-seven campuses across the diocese and are looking to increase that number in 2024. This is probably one of the most important mission areas we are supporting.

In 2012 The Episcopal Church had planted three churches across the whole church. We could not imagine how we could do the work or where the people would come from. The church planters? The money? Today in this diocese we have started over twenty-four, we have eighteen now and are planting three new ones in 2025. In our time together, churches have been restarted, churches have relaunched, mission churches have started to grow, still others are re-engaging in service to their neighbor. Today our churches, schools and ministries give assistance to those in need. We impact over 20% of the population that live within our boundaries that now stretch from the Gulf of Mexico to the Red River.

We have launched a new initiative that will hit the ground in 2024. A new position – a canon for formation to be placed out of the Austin Office will be hired to rethink and restructure discipleship for a new age. We have a disaster fund dedicated to helping us regardless of what comes to us. We funded the reunification and will finish that grant this year. We are helping you with strategic mission grants to start new missional ideas and evangelism ideas.

We are funding small churches with grants to stabilize buildings and improve the facilities. Our \$13 million dollars in grants for racial justice and reconciliation has begun to weave faith, hope and love across the breach created centuries ago. We have funded students and seminarians, helped with historically Black colleges and churches. We have funded racial reconciliation training and programs in our parishes and seminary and recognition of contributions of black Episcopalians and Black Texans.

Our series on finding hope in the diocesan churches was video published throughout the year highlighting hope in every congregation I visited – Hope in every congregation – Love in every congregation – Faith in every congregation. Who could have imagined where we had already been together. How many people said this is not possible in the denominational church today – this is not possible in the divided church today - this is not possible in Texas. Yet, we leaned towards God, faith, and hope, and love. And today we have taken major steps to move forward – to prepare for the future – to meet the needs of the present.

We are rebounding and settling in for a post covid era with new challenges for our congregations, new challenges for the communities in which we find ourselves, new challenges in culture, society, and politics. Meanwhile the world of church is changing in part because we are changing. We are not the first generation to worry about the world around us nor are we the first generation to see before us challenges or to have some measure of anxiety about what we face. The reality though is that the world is not out there, it is in the church because it is in us. We bring the non-Christian economic, political, and social values inside our walls and too often seek God's blessing on us and forgiveness without a reflection on how we need to change and be reshaped by the virtues of Jesus, his authenticity his focus upon God and his values. In terms of best practices and understanding behavioral models for leadership and running organizations.

In 2024, we will evaluate where we have come, where we are investing our time and money and granting capacity. Then, we will report our discoveries and make adjustments. We have goals at present that are specific, measurable, achievable, relevant, and time bound. They are able to be evaluated and adjusted, reimaged, restarted. We must continue to decrease all the noise around us and focus upon our goals and understanding of the processes that work.

In 2024 we will begin our new formation office and discipleship strategies within congregations, missional communities and our campus missions that are interested. This will help grow discipleship models based upon our best practices within the diocese. The challenge for existing congregations remains the same. Deepen discipleship; deepen spiritual life with Jesus Christ. Thus, growing in Christ, living an authentic Christian life, living it as authentically as Jesus lived out his own relationship with God. Existing congregations also have to decrease their belief that old models of Christian community will all work today.

We must reject nostalgia. What worked when I began 30 years ago does not work. Existing congregations will have to focus on new models of goal setting, shared leadership, and accountability. There is a growing understanding that might have worked 10 and 15 and 30 years ago does not work like it did. We are entering a post Covid time when we recognize and act, understanding the biases of the past support a church of the past. Many ministry and mission models of the past support a church that is not functioning like it used to. And the noise of the wider world is distracting us from our mission focus. There is a good amount of anxiety and fear here in and amongst you about this. I promise you the way to the strength to do so will not be found in easy fixes or within how-to books.

It will be found in our tradition, in faith. Faith in God almighty, Christ Jesus, and the Holy Spirit – Faith in God who created the world and asks us to care for the good God has made throughout the cosmos – Faith in a very real Jesus who died on the cross and rose from the dead and who draws us with arms wide open towards God –Faith in the Holy Spirit who gives us wisdom, moves our bellies when we see the pain of the world, that fills us up with love, and sends us out to be a blessing to the world.

The strength to do so will only be found in prayer, worship, and regular community life that is built on relationships and shared labor. The strength to do so lies in the untapped gifts and spiritual life that already resides amongst the baptized of this diocese and all too often left to the 'to do's' of the church and not the spiritual discipleship of people. The strength to meet our challenges is not found in us but will always be limited to how much we are willing to open ourselves up to what God is doing in us, through us, for the sake of the world God Created; for the sake of the world Jesus died for and for the sake of the world the Holy Spirit now comforts.

Hope is discovered in the relinquishing of God's power back to God and taking up our work that God has given us. Hope is found in a God who does not abandon us to the grave or end of the ages. Hope is found in the certain and sure faith that God is even now redeeming the world and drawing the whole of creation and cosmos to God's awaiting self.

Love is born for the Christian, not from within, not from a feeling or warmth in my heart. Love for the Christian is located in the love God has amidst the Trinity, the love God has for the creation and humanity. Love begins with the very outpouring of God's love such that we are able to understand we are not alone, and we are loved.

A 60-year woman Left the church and abandoned her spiritual journey for the anger at God for her father's suicide. She had the anger for many years. She decided to return through her experience of Worship, hospitality, formation, and discipleship. She claims she has lost the anger. It disappeared, and now has continued to share what has happened. Her daughter is now in the same process, beginning a new path. The two of them have had a power experience of Jesus and reconciliation. At a recent ordination she shared this story with Bishop Hector.

Then she wrote, this: "It was my honor to see you again, and it gave me great joy to express my gratitude for the wonderful work you do. Because of you and Father Mike and the good people at St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, God has rescued me from a wasteland of bitterness and delivered me to a place where my heart is overflowing with Christ's love. His love feels profound, transformative, and all-consuming. Sometimes, all I can do is be still and breathe in the loveliness. I want to spend the rest of my life in humble service to Jesus Christ. I'm not sure what that looks like, but it's OK. I have faith that he will show me the way, and I will joyfully go anywhere he leads me." She will be helping to lead the Lenten program this year.

More than all the things, all the goals met, all the excitement, this is what matters. It is this spiritual narrative of a God, active in our communities and changing lives. What story of transformation, faith hope, and love resides in you and remains untold? When I heard this and as I tell this today this one story is my hope and vision of church. Here is one person's experience of God. so powerful, so healing that she is sharing this spiritual bounty with the community. She has become a disciple, sharing the good news. Our work is done through many vessels and models of church, yet we learn day by day that only when we are faithful, hopeful, and loving does the God in Christ Jesus transform the world through us. Some of you have heard this before but it is worth saying now. I bring this to a close.

15 years ago, I wrote a letter to be opened by me at the anniversary of my ordination. This past year I opened it and within it was not faith in the organization to find its way, nor hope that you and I could solve the problems that faced us. There were four things:

The Andy of the past wrote: "Remember you are part of a leadership generation that must be responsible for raising up and handing on to the next generation leadership for the future of the church."

"I hope that you are having fun as much as you are now."

"I hope you love the work as much as you do now," said the Andy of the past.

"I hope you love the people as much as you do now."

We are raising up generations and new models of mission for the future. I am having more fun today as together we face anything that comes at us with shared faith, shared hope, and love for all people.

I want you to know that Andy from 2008 could not have imagined how much I would grow to love my life with you. I am so grateful to God for the grace given to me to hold this position for a while and to share mission and ministry with you.

APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 2024

Good morning Right Reverend Bishop, Sir, Council Delegates, Staff and Visitors. I am Linda Riley Mitchell, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, EDOT.

Here we are in Waco. We love the Lord, and we love the Diocese of Texas. We love our Bishop, the Rt. Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. If Taylor Swift fans are Swifties, then maybe we should be called *Doylies*!

I am excited and delighted to be here to discuss the work that the Diocese has been doing for and with the churches and how our work together is reflected in the 2023 financial results. First, I'll begin with a review of the contributions that the foundations have made to the churches. Then we will look at the unaudited 2023 EDOT financial statements.

Today, Really, I am just a warmup act for Bette Lehmberg, your EDOT Finance Committee Chair, a CPA, JD, mountain climber-- she's done Everest and Kilimanjaro -- Antarctic explorer and Wonder Woman. She will present the 2024 budget in a few minutes.

Finance Team

As your Chief Financial Officer --and if you elect me again EDOT's treasurer-- I wanted to take a moment to introduce myself and the Finance Team. I began my career as a C.P. A. with Arthur Andersen and Company in 1975 in Milwaukee. Arthur Andersen, the person was once controller for Joseph Schlitz Brewing Company. I didn't know him-- he died in 1947--but Schlitz was later one of my clients. I have been a chief financial officer since 1990 in hospitality, media, and government. I have been serving the diocese since 2016.

The Finance Team provides financial and administrative support to the diocese and the foundations. We are faithful and we know God is able.

Besides finance, treasury, and control, we support the foundations, real estate, technology, and human resources. We are everywhere. This year we have a new Controller, Brad Elgin. He has been Controller of the United Way of Houston and the CFO of Easter Seals. He began his career with Deloitte. Treasury and the foundations assist you with grants and investments. Technology works on our computer software and hardware and telephone systems. Today, technology folks are here supporting council registration, voting, and the diocesan journal. Real estate works on church land and building purchases, leases, and construction. Human resources serve you in benefits and payroll reporting questions.

There is strength in Texas in the glory and power of the Lord and our work to celebrate him.

We are truly blessed in Texas. So, let's talk numbers. The foundations provided \$38.9 million to the churches and institutions in 2023. The churches paid assessments of \$8.6 million in 2023. That \$38.9 million is more than four times what the churches paid the diocese in assessments. Again, more than four times.

What is financed, backed by grants, has huge impact.

Here the \$38.9 million is shown by type of expenditure: mission and institution support, construction, insurance, real estate, campus missions, and so on.

Let's take a look foundation by foundation, starting with the Great Commission Foundation. That foundation provided \$20 million. It was largely in \$12.7 million of capital projects including leased space. We purchased 32 acres in Georgetown for \$5.9 million. We have wonderful new site for San Romero, Houston. Here you see some little people helping break ground. The Great Commission Foundation also made a \$1.5 million award to St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock towards their lease and improvements.

Here on the next page is a picture of the leased space for Church of the Cross, Lake Travis. That grant was \$821,000. Our analysis is complete. So sometimes we lease. We are not being cheap.

Great Commission granted \$1.5 Million to All Souls, Arlington for its Wellspring facility across from City Hall. It's fund, The Rev. Thomas Cain granted \$425,000 for maintenance projects

The Bishop Quin Foundation provided \$10.8 million to the churches, supporting \$6.9 million of health insurance for clergy and lay staff and as well as the strategic mission grant program. St. Luke's in the Meadow from the North Region was awarded a \$150,000 Strategic Mission Grant to assist in a food pantry.

The Episcopal Foundation of Texas provided \$4.5 million to the churches and institutions. This included a Coffield Reunification Grant for the transition, assessments and establishing a regional office in Fort Worth. There had not been a North Region office in more than a decade. The Episcopal Foundation of Texas also provided funding for institutions of the Diocese including Camp Allen, El Buen Samaritano, and St. Vincent's House.

The Church Corporation granted \$2.1 million. Initially, \$10 million was set aside in 2021 for disaster recovery. In 2023, we spent \$608,000 from those funds. Church Corp is supporting the Church Inspection and Repair Recommendation program that we call CHIRP. Here is our commercial: For more information, please contact Michael Hilfinger, Director of Real Estate to have your church inspected.

Church Corp awarded technology support in a \$545,000 grant for a new integrated customer relationship management system called U.S.H.E.R. the Unified System for Holistic Engagement and Reporting. It is just a coincidence that Usher is also the name of that entertainer who will perform at the Superbowl after church on Sunday.

Church Corporation provides funding towards racial reconciliation. Here is a photograph of a young scholarship recipient who earned her master's in psychology from Prairie View A&M, Bargavi Krishnan, who was baptized by Bishop Doyle.

Each year, both the diocese and the churches receive foundation funding. The diocese received \$3.4 million besides the \$38.9 million to the churches.

On that note, let's talk about the 2023 Diocesan financial statements. These financial statements are unaudited. Our auditors, Blazek and Vetterling will begin their review in a few weeks. Please Churches be sure to conduct your audits this year. Call me with questions.

For the statement of Activities, expenses exceed operating revenues by \$674,000 favorable to budget by \$367,000 the diocese is financially sound, we completed the reunification.

For the Statement of Position, or Balance Sheet on December 31, 2023.

Total Assets are \$8,850,000, a decrease of \$2,454,000 from last year. This is largely due to a \$2,865,000 decline in Accounts receivable-- related entities. These balances are for receivables from the foundations for the Coffield EDOT Reunification, Disaster Recovery and Covid grants. There had been a \$3 million grant for reunification which was largely unspent at the end of 2022. These balances decreased during 2023 as payments were made to fund reunification.

Cash and securities balances have increased to \$926,000—up \$139,000 due to higher-than-expected collections of assessments receivable offset by slightly higher payments.

The assessments receivable is \$87,000. This is a decrease of \$194,000 compared to a year ago. Thanks to your timely payments of assessments, these balances are down dramatically.

Total liabilities are \$2,660,000, or \$140,000 greater than the prior year balance. The largest increase is in deferred revenue. Beginning in late 2023, the diocese starts collecting registration fees for the 2024 Council. The payments this year are greater because the Council was held earlier in 2024 than it was in 2023 so more payments had been made by year end. There was a shorter time period to make the payments.

Lease liabilities have declined by \$129,000. In accordance with the new accounting pronouncement, we have made accruals to reflect the commitments in long term lease agreements. The decrease reflects the payments made in 2023. The diocese has lease agreements for the offices in Tyler, Austin, and Fort Worth. There is also corresponding asset to reflect the value of our right to use those facilities over the coming years.

There are no lines of credit and no loans payable. The Diocese is financially sound and remains debt free!

The Net Assets for the year ended December 31, 2023, are \$6,190,000. This reflects expenses exceeding revenues by a net (\$674,000) in 2023 as well as expenditures from special accounts. The total liabilities and Net Assets are at \$8,850,000. This is \$2,100,000 lower when compared to the beginning of the year. The decrease is primarily related to expenditures from Covid 19 activities and North region reunification costs that had been funded by foundation grants awarded prior to 2023

Statement of Activities:

For the Statement of Activities or income statement, we are pleased to report that these results are better than the budget. Expenses exceeded operating revenues by \$674,000. This is \$367,000 favorable to the 2023 budget which estimated that expenses would exceed revenues by \$1,041,000. We spent \$300,000 less in expenses than we had anticipated, and revenues were \$67,000 higher. In planning for 2023, we had deliberately chosen to dip into our accumulated balance, called net assets, to fund programs and initiatives without a need to increase the assessments from the churches. The dip was not as deep as we had anticipated.

Revenues

As of 12/31/2023, total revenues are reported at \$12,487,000 or \$66,700 above the budget. The net increase is driven by the receipt of insurance reimbursement and gain on sale of capital assets.

Assessments are slightly higher than anticipated at \$8,625,000.

Foundations Support was on budget, totaling \$3,439,000.

Program Revenues of \$135,000 are under budget primarily due to 2023 IONA program participants.

Other Income of \$289,000 is \$87,000 over budget. The positive variance reflects our receipt of insurance proceeds after a pipe burst at the Houston office, flooding a first-floor conference room and library. There was also a positive variance in Council revenue due to higher attendance.

Expenses

Total Expenses are reported at \$13,161,000 trending under budget by \$300,000.

Office of the Bishop

Expenses are reported at \$3,435,000 and are \$67,000 under budget. The Office of the Bishop is under budget primarily because of the open Assistant Bishop position in the North Region. This has led to lower salary cost, but higher business expenses as the other bishops traveled north to cover the bishop visitations and other responsibilities.

Communications

Communication expenses total \$665,900 and are \$43,000 over budget. This is primarily due to market driven increases in paper costs. Printing and publishing of the Texas Episcopalian Magazine exceeded the budget.

Canonical Expenses – were \$455,600 and were over budget by \$22,600, primarily due to higher council attendance.

Ministry Expenses – of \$1,373,000 are \$163,000 under budget for the year. There was savings from fewer Bishop's Fellows during 2023 and lower Clergy moving expenses.

Mission Amplification – total expenses of \$1,395,000 are \$97,000 under budget, primarily due to lower expenses associated with Youth Ministry.

Service and Outreach – reported at \$2,248,000 is \$53,000 under budget primarily due to fewer requests for support grant than expected.

Administration – \$3,588,000 in total expenses are \$52,700 over budget. The overage is driven by compensation expense due to staffing transitions.

Total net assets before special accounts shows expenses exceeding revenues by \$674,000, compared to the budget for a favorable variance of \$367,000.

Well, thanks for listening. It has been an amazing year. We came in better than budget. The reunification is complete. We're building and renovating churches. Still, with all of that we have not gotten into any debt. Since 2009, we have worked together to add 21 church plants and fellowships-- in addition to the reunification. There are now 177 churches in the Diocese of Texas. We are growing the church. We plant seeds on Texas soil.

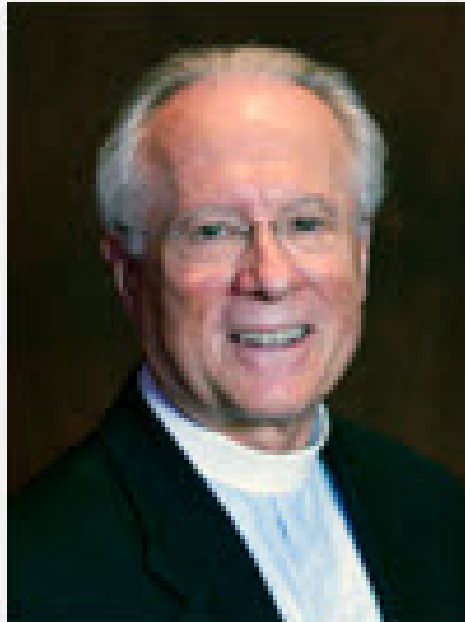
APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY



The Rev. Carol McGown Blaine
Requiescat in Pace 3/25/2023

St. John's, Marlin	2003-2005
Grace, Houston	2005-2011
Good Shepherd, Friendswood	2011-2012
Holy Comforter, Angleton	2013-2014
St. Andrew's, Pearland	2014-2015

"O Christ, Redeemer of us all, We pray you hear us when we call."



The Rev. J. Greg Buffone
Requiescat in Pace 4/23/2023

St. John the Divine, Houston 2007-2023

"Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord, And let light perpetual shine upon him."

(No picture available)

The Rev. Robert "Bob" Parker
Requiescat in Pace 07/07/2023

All Saints', Austin	1977-1984
St. Luke's, Livingston	1993-1998
St. Paul's, Orange	1998-2004

"May choirs of angels lead you To Paradise on high,
Where dwell the white-robed martyrs Who now no more can die."



The Rev. Bruce Coggin
Requiescat in Pace 9/24/2023

“And so through all the length of days Thy goodness faileth never;
Good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise Within thy house forever.”



The Rev. William D. Nix, Jr.
Requiescat in Pace 10/4/2023

All Saints', Fort Worth 1982-1992
"Come, let us taste the vine's new fruit,
For heavenly joy preparing; Today the branches with the root In resurrection sharing."



The Rev. Michelle Halsall
Requiescat in Pace 11/6/2023

Calvary, Bastrop 2020-2023

“May her soul and the souls of all the departed Through the mercy of God, rest in peace.”



The Rev. Katharine "Kit" Wallingford
Requiescat in Pace 11/27/2023

Palmer Memorial, Houston 2003-2023

"Hymns of glory, songs of praise, Father, unto thee we raise;
Risen Lord, all praise to thee, With the Spirit ever be."

LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.
Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas
in the past that have departed this life since the 174th Council

Name	Church
Randell Allen Dukeminier	Calvary, Richmond
Peter Hafner Squire	Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Gene Ashlock	Christ Church, Cedar Park
Jobie Guzman	Christ Church, Cedar Park
Bobby Joe Danner Jr.	Christ Church, Matagorda
Jim Murphy	Emmanuel, Houston
Carolyn Jo Shannon	Emmanuel, Houston
Patty Stevens	Emmanuel, Houston
Lois Gabb Tann	Emmanuel, Houston
Mary Suzanne P. Back	Good Shepherd, Granbury
Grace Collins	Grace, Alvin
Jim Reimer	Grace, Alvin
Elizabeth Reimer	Grace, Alvin
Nelson A. Fisher	Holy Spirit, Houston
Harris Larry Neely	San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
Elisa Jocelyn Nolasco	San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
Kathy Robbins	San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
Constance Taylor	San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
Erin Kracht	St. Andrew's, Bryan
Roland Searcy	St. Andrew's, Bryan
Margaret Elizabeth Bailey	St. Andrew's, Houston
Ken Monroe	St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
Gary Neil Gillespie	St. Christopher's, Killeen
Dr. Seab A. Smith	St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
Barbara Bates Neff	St. Francis', Houston
James Val Clark	St. Mark's, Austin
Roland E. Dahlin	St. Mark's, Houston
Bruce John Harper	St. Mark's, Houston
Edward Julien Davis	St. Martin's, Houston
Sandra Lovin McHenry	St. Martin's, Houston
Alida Hollingshead Webb	St. Martin's, Houston
Patti Saurage	St. Mary's, Cypress
Dr. John Bannister Goodenough	St. Matthew's, Austin
Jonelle Miller-Chapman	St. Matthew's, Austin
Cynthia Wilson	St. Matthew's, Austin

Mary Ann Goodwin	St. Michael's, LaMarque
Martha J. Green	St. Paul's, Navasota
Dr. Donald Marshall	St. Paul's, Orange
Claire Smith	St. Paul's, Orange
Kenn Harding	St. Thomas', College Station
James Martin	St. Thomas', College Station
Victor Treat	St. Thomas', College Station
Travis Smith Jr.	St. Thomas', Wharton
Carolyn Wheeler Cole	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Dale Ennis Rasco	St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
Joan Kneipp	St. Alban's, Waco
Janet Morgan	St. Thomas, Nassau Bay
Mary Oxley	St. Thomas, College Station
Lucy Nazro	All Saint's, Austin
George Barham	Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Judy Kovic	St. Francis, Tyler
Joan Kneipp	St. Alban's, Waco

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2023 (175TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons; ex-officio member is Chancellor.)

To Council 2024

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. The Committee for Council Management shall consist of one member of the Clergy, two laypersons, a member of the Diocesan Staff, and the following ex-officio members: the General chairs of the host committees of the current and preceding council and Chair of the Committee for the Dispatch of Business.)

To Council 2024

Chair: The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston
Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)
Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)
Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston
The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy and three laypersons.)

To Council 2024

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

(Term year is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Each term is three years. No limitation on number of consecutive terms. Seven Clergy and seven lay persons, including Clergy a Rep from Standing Comm, a Lay Rep from Exec Board, and the Chancellor.)

Chair: The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

Clergy Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Cn. Simón Bautista
Betances, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Lay Executive Board Representative: Mark Duncan

Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

To Council 2024

The Rev. John Johnson, St. John's, Silsbee

John Wallace, Palmer Memorial, Houston

Liz Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore

To Council 2025

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)

Karen Dobson, Holy Spirit, Waco

The Rev. Marcia Sadberry, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

Judy Black, St. Mark's, Beaumont

To Council 2026

The Rev. Alan Bentrup, St. Martin's, Keller

Henry "Ki" Allen, St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Austin

The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Stephen's, Beaumont

Jackie Meeks, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth

RESOLUTIONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons.)

To Council 2024

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)

The Rev. Janice Krause, Non-Parochial

Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and three lay persons.)

To Council 2024

Ed Woodward, St. Andrew's, Pearland

Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress

Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin
The Rev. Korey Wright, St. Thomas', College Station (Chair)
The Rev. Andrew Ellison, Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

BUDGET

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy, two lay, Treasurer, and Finance Committee Chair.)

Linda Riley Mitchell, Diocesan Treasurer
Bette Lehmberg, Diocesan Finance Committee Chair

To Council 2024

Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena
Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
John Akard, St. Mary's, Cypress

**LAY DELEGATES/ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 175TH COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 10, 2024**

CHURCHES

All Saints', Austin

Hopper, Brian
Ketcham, Rich
Moore, Wally
Thompson, Daniel
Kelley, Sandra

All Saints', Cameron

Colley, Sherryl Anne
Smith, William Joseph

All Saints', Fort Worth

Browning, Melanie
Greenhill, William
Hill, Cynthia
Johnsen, Andrew

All Saints', Stafford

Sansom, Debbie

All Souls, Arlington

Dickerson, Alyssa
Grandorf, Lisa
Jarzabski, Jeri
Menger, Chris

Ascension, Houston

Kees, Ray
McDonald, Joni
Searle, John
Stabell, Richard

Calvary, Bastrop

McDonald, Jamie
Tanner, Evelyn
Tanner, Mo
Tuttrup, Maria

Calvary, Richmond

Lane, Rick
Lyons, Dorothy
Zanghi, Philip
Zentis, Amber

Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Canada, Meredith

Goza, Elizabeth

Neal, Mandy

Ray, Florence

Matusek, Bilinda

Christ Church, Cedar Park

Hill, Sherrie

Melvin, Lea

Strauss, Barbara

Strauss, Craig

Halstead, Jerry

Christ Church, Eagle Lake

Johnson, Judi

Thornton, Mary Jane

Weller, Hub

Wimberley, Ted

Christ Church, Matagorda

Floyd, Rebecca

Klaiber, Jennifer

Christ Church, Mexia

O'Dell, Richard

Christ Church, Nacogdoches

DeRise, Terry

Mayes, Suzie

Wallace, Morgan

Christ Church, San Augustine

Gillis, Travis

Christ Church, Temple

Baron, Pam

Hooper, Gloria

Lorenz, Jeni

Moravec, Matthew

Christ Church, Tyler

Clawater, Bill

Holley, Pam

Owen, John

Reinhardt, Ginny

Christ the King (Alief), Houston

Moma, Alice

Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble

Goodson, Barbara

Lee, Debbie

Martin, Carol

Sanders, Shawn

Church of the Cross, Lake Travis

Pace, Richard

Emmanuel, Houston

Martin, Anita

McQueen, Maggie

Milone, Kim

Valasek, Dave

Epiphany, Burnet

Geuther, Deana

Myers, Lee

Myers, Linda

Epiphany, Houston

Arana, Clementine

Mathison, Dave

Reid, Jeaneth

Retta, Julia

Faith, Wichita Falls

Luebke, Judith

Good Shepherd, Austin

Bowles, Taylor

Duck, Trey

Sarahan, Sarah

Whitehurst, Ruth

Good Shepherd, Friendswood

Babb, James

Jones, Leah

Jones, Sid

Scott, Walter

Good Shepherd, Granbury

Back, Jon

Holmgreen, Carol

Schulz, Charlaïne

Schulz, Hal

Whitehurst, Richard

Good Shepherd, Kingwood

Horton, Roger

Nolting, Art

Nolting, Pamela

Good Shepherd, Tomball

Dorn, Rona

Ferry, Grady

Kirk, Georgia

Thompson, David

Grace, Alvin

Garner, Kati

Garza, Rene

Lewis, Jill

Sturgeon, Harriet

Grace, Galveston

Watson, William

Webb, Judy

Grace, Georgetown

Abel, Paula

Huston, Michael

Small, Tina

Smith, Aaron

Grace, Houston

Borowski, Thomas

Farley, Audra

Johnson, Vyonne

Scott, Sarah

Dunham, Colin

Holy Apostles, Katy

Blank, Debbie

Eisele, Doug

Longe, Ucheoma

Stranathan, Lee

Holy Comforter, Angleton

Box, Donna

Box, Kenneth

Eby, Ellen

Holy Comforter, Spring

Aldridge, Gwen

Barry, Linda

Hennessy, Shawn

Holy Cross, Sugar Land

Duran, Frank

Hebert, Damian

Hebert, Lisa

Sesby, Tim

Holy Spirit, Houston

Bremner, Elizabeth

Bremner, Ian
 Brzoska, Richard
 Hewett, Jo
Holy Spirit, Waco
 Garrett, Kayla
 Spain, Carl
 Timmons, Bethie
 Timmons, Bryan
Holy Trinity, Dickinson
 Bailey, Chrystal
 Brummer, Christina
 Correia, Shauna
 Yanni, Kathleen
Hope, Houston
 Sawyer, R. Eric
 Smith, Becky
 Ward, Dwight
Jubilee, Austin
 Ortega, Amber
Lord of the Streets, Houston
 Tsubai, Elisabeth
Northside, Houston
 Nyberg, Carol
Palmer Memorial, Houston
 Breckbill, Sarah
 Hall, Mac
 Thomas, George
 Zwicker, Denise
Redeemer, Houston
 Byron, Louis
Resurrection, Austin
 Bryant, Linda
Resurrection, Decatur
 Gleason, Bobalea
 McClendon, Jill
San Esteban, Cleveland
 Caso, Claudia
San Francisco de Asis, Austin
 Incollingo, Dom
San Mateo, Bellaire
 Colato, Deanne
 Ramirez, Aurora
 Rodriguez, Victor

San Pablo/St. Paul, Houston
 Umana, Mauricio
San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
 Porter, Melinda
 Curiel, Louis
San Romero, Houston
 Molina, Manuel
Santa Maria Virgen, Houston
 Rivas, Jose Mauricio
SoCo, Austin
 Greco, Doug
St. Aidan's, Cypress
 Knox, Josh
 Meskar, Samantha
 Rogers, Lorraine
 Rothey Owens, Mary Carolyn
St. Alban's(Manchaca), Austin
 McKee, Claudia
 McKee, Randall
St. Alban's, Houston
 Ordonez, Mercedes
St. Alban's, Waco
 Dyer, Lynda
 Martin, Jonathan
 Milam, Jason
 Tekell, Angela
 Melis, Carol
St. Andrew's, Bryan
 Browning, Mark
 Glanz, Joshua
 Glanz, Mary Ellen
 Patterson, Linda
St. Andrew's, Houston
 Page, Robin
 Papazoglakis, Niki
 Saylor, Rick
 Sullivan, Mike
St. Andrew's, Pearland
 Allensworth, Debbie
 Diller, Bree
 Hulett, Kelsey
 Perry, Harry
St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston

Lemons, Angela L.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

Ellison, Casie

Gould, Spencer

Werling, Loretta

Wolfe, Ginger

St. Cecilia's, Round Top

Payne, Martin

St. Christopher's, Austin

Baker, Mary Ann

Horner, Colleen

Kline, Cathy

Welch, Michael

St. Christopher's, Fort Worth

Heinzl, Tanya

St. Christopher's, Houston

Davidson, Alice

Durst, Richard

Howland, Bill

Howland, Diana

St. Christopher's, Killeen

Clancy, Pamela

Gillespie, Viretta (Penny)

Hargreaves, Deborah (Debbie)

Reynolds, LaVada

St. Christopher's, League City

Gardner, Katie

Hyland, Jacky

Hyland, Tara

Thompson, Vernon

St. Clare's, Tyler

Flynn, Meghan

Van Hook, Christina

St. Cuthbert's, Houston

Chaney, Norma

Harris, Charles

McGown, Sue

St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

Frost, Gary

Frost, Karen

Ross, Donna

Ross, Sydney

St. David's, Austin

Devine, Kristine

Eiserloh, Laurie

Gebhard, Tom

Roberts, Catherine

St. Dunstan's, Houston

Jones, Sandy

Risien, Flint

Schattle, Gerald

Stokes, Evelyn

Foudy, John

Quackenbush, Gloria

St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View

Berry, Debra

Berry, Glenn

Cedillo, Sylvia

Muse, Florine

Johnson, Darryl

Muse, Charles

St. Francis', College Station

Greene, John

Jones, Robin

Sweat, Jeff

Switzer, Kathy

St. Francis', Houston

Flores, Sally Jo

Harris, Alan

Harris, Kathleen

Price, Jennifer

St. Francis', Temple

Haggerty, Angela

Miller, Lyn

Miller, Tommy

Sherrard, Kyla

St. Francis', Tyler

Bridges, John

DeOrnellas, Jacquelynne

Kohler, Susan

Kraus, Lisa

St. George's, Austin

Beinecke, Bridgette

Carrera, Raul

Nelson, Alice

Villalaz, Sandra

St. George's, Texas City

Carlson, Marie

Dunn, Susan

Howell, Ruthie

St. Isidore, Spring

Ward, Amy

St. James the Apostle, Conroe

Barker, Kin

Ruby, Victoria

Tate, Rick

Wernecke, Travis

Stevens, Kay

St. James', Austin

Chang, Teresa

Juarez, Jorge

Williams, Roger

Williams London, Rhona

St. James', Houston

Dodson, Samuel

Douglas, Janine

Moore, Patrick

Mutope-Johnson, Ayesha

Dodson, Carole

LaBohne, Stephen

Okoh, Bennett

Okoh, Catherine

St. James', LaGrange

Ayres, James (Doc)

Ayres, JoAnn

Berg, Dianna

Berg, Ken

St. James', Taylor

Holder, Michael

St. John the Divine, Houston

Evans, Max

Howell, Richard

Kandolha, Nandini

Wehrung, Len

St. John's, Austin

Harry, Kay

Hernandez, Alfonso

Lugo, Carlos

Turner, Catherine

St. John's, Columbus

Olier, John

St. John's, LaPorte

Cook, Michelle

Galington, Steve

Morrow, Amy

Young, Lanier

St. John's, Palacios

Findley, Jerry

St. John's, Palacios

Carr, Bonnie

Ford, Andra

Kerr, Elise

Klotz, Pat

St. John's, Silsbee

Larsh, Helen

St. Joseph's, Salado

Campos, Abe

St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

Philbrook, Matthew

St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

Armstrong, Jasmine

Dancer, Deborah

Lewis, Kellie

Summers, Leslie

St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth

Glaser, Sherri

St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin

Carter, Jane Ellen

DiSciullo, Michael

Grissom, Darren

Maurstad-O'Neil, Deborah

St. Luke's, Livingston

Cruz, Florence (Flo)

Sikkelee, Joan

Tullos, Jerry

Tullos, Susan

St. Luke's, Stephenville

Haynes, Allison

Jackson, Gene

McLemore, Doug

Wilson, Ian

Meyers, Suzanne

Meyers, Taber

St. Mark's, Austin

Forrest, Jewellyn

Michael, Andrea

Olive, Iona

Yu, Katie

St. Mark's, Bay City

Myers, Joan

St. Mark's, Beaumont

Campbell, Charles "Chuck"

Fair, Douglas "Doug"

Grove, Rachel

Williamson, Erin

St. Mark's, Houston

Bond, Adrienne

Norman, Mike

Robinson, Warren

Taylor, Terry

Thomas, Mary

St. Mark's, Richmond

Helms, Kyle

Helms, Mary Anne

Marks, Alysoun

Marks, Scott

St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller

Haynes, Keen

Lincoln, Suzanne

McGlaston, Ed

Seeber, Linda

St. Martin's, Copperas Cove

Lara, Wilkin

Hernandez, Albert

St. Martin's, Houston

Harvin, Andy

Harvin, David

Harvin, Lyl

Harvin, Sally

St. Mary's, Cypress

Akard, Paige

Bradbury, Penny

Cavanaugh, Valerie

Poorbaugh, Ed

Akard Jr., John

Poorbaugh, Michelle

St. Mary's, Hillsboro

Skelton, David

Skelton, Roberta

St. Mary's, Lampasas

Adams, Maureen

Adams, William

Davis, Garth

St. Mary's, West Columbia

Mikel, A. J.

Mikel, Dani

Olson, Bill

Olson, Gwynne

St. Matthew's, Austin

Canby, Tom

Kirkgard, Shelly

Neely, Don

Von Wupperfeld, Christian

Robertson, Susan

Statz, Joyce

St. Matthew's, Henderson

Gish, Christine

Gish, Don

York, Catherine

York, David

St. Michael & All Angels', Longview

Brink, Roxanne

Martinez, Joshua

Schug, Susan

St. Michael's, Austin

Boehm, John

Malone, Melissa

Moody, Karen

Springer-Baldwin, Nancy

St. Michael's, LaMarque

Lambousy, Ann

Biggers, Romell

St. Paul's, Freeport

Young, Juliannie

St. Paul's, Katy

Brimer, Mary

Howden, Ted

Johnston, John

Sivils, Kevin

St. Paul's, Kilgore

Garrison, Liz

St. Paul's, Navasota

Dimmel, Kathleen

Eldridge, Bill

Kemp, David

St. Paul's, Orange

Rutledge, Rebecca

St. Paul's, Waco

Alexander, Suzanne

Goertz, Roland

Indergard, Mike

Yancey, Hilary

Goertz, Rose

Weir, Jason

St. Peter's, Brenham

Hilton, Christopher

Hilton, Molly

Muegge, Carol

Whaley, Kate

St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston

Deng Bil, Aleu

St. Philip's, Hearne

Tarpley, Bryan

St. Philip's, Palestine

Kolstad, Barbara

Kolstad, Chester

Nicholson, Scott

Strominger, Joan

St. Richard's, Round Rock

Castro, Enrique

Christian, Brian

Monteiro, Kate

Vancil, Meg

St. Stephen's, Beaumont

Bland, Margaret

Johnson, James

Lambremont, Suzanne

Murphree, Bruce

St. Stephen's, Houston

Bretthauer, Steve

Patterson, Gary

Pinder, Ademian

Thewalt, Sondra

Raine, Susan

St. Stephen's, Huntsville

Farrar, Helen

McClintok, Ray

Robinson, Adam

St. Stephen's, Hurst

Eubank, Dacoda

Eubank, Tara

St. Stephen's, Liberty

Dugger, Debbie

Green, Roy

Waldrip, Nancy

Kemper, Sharon

Morris, Karen

St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston

Reinhold, Cathy

Rice, Deborah

Whirley, Andy

Whirley, Zac

St. Thomas', College Station

Dettwiler, Pam

Leslie, Nancy

Ptomey, Sara

Wright, Lisa

St. Thomas', Houston

Finch, Bob

Finch, Patsy

Flournoy, Chuck

Scholl, Rob

St. Thomas', Wharton

Barbee, Amber

Barbee, Clint

Blair, Jeffrey

Blair, Pat

Evans, Mary

St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson

Jones, Gary

Jones, Margaret

Lehnhoff, Kim

Richardson, Cathy

Trinity, Anahuac

Wilson, John

Trinity, Baytown

Gallardo, Betty

Kelley, Kerry

Kemnitzer, Linda

Schultz, Lauren

Trinity, Fort Worth

Butler, Bruce

Carnahan, Leah

DeMoss, Rachel

Normand, Elinor

Trinity, Galveston

Galindo, Katharine

Hughes, Laura

Hughes, Michael

Malloy, Mike

Trinity, Houston

Cooper, Norma

Durham, Andy

Mauk, Madeline

Merullo, John

Sommerfeld, Jeanne

Trinity, Longview

Bright, Ben

Bright, Vicky

Hill, Elise

Prior, Christine

Trinity, Marble Falls

Ralls, David

Ralls, Karla

Soechting, Greg

Soechting, Kim

Parmeter, Barbara

Trinity, Marshall

Weeks, Jackie

Trinity, The Woodlands

Brooks, Sharon

McMullan, Kimberly

Redd, Randy

Wolfe, Bob

CAMPUS MINISTRIES**Baylor University, Waco Campus Ministry**

Boutte, Maddie

Prairie View A&M University

Okaseobari Chujor, Ogburu

Campbell, Trudy-Ann

Rice University, Houston Campus Ministry

Redding, Caitlin

Zimmerman, Abigail

Sam Houston State University, Huntsville Campus Ministry

Howells, Colt

Wilkins, Alison

St. Luke's Episcopal Campus Ministry-Tarleton State Univ, Stephenville

Campbell-Furtick, Mackenzie

Stephen F. Austin State University-Nacogdoches Campus Ministry

DeRise, Emma

Burkholder, Dacoda

Texas A&M University, College Station Campus Ministry

Haglund, Heidi

Stulsas, Jacy

University of Houston Campus Ministry

Jeyaraj, Abigail "aj"

Robles, Israel

University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Tyler

Shew, Delaney

Johnson, Uriah

University of Texas, Austin Campus Ministry

Hoff, Ian

Palmer, Malia

Others

Gomez, Leela

Knox, Daniel

YOUTH DELEGATES

Armond, Thomas

Campbell,

Charles

Davis, Caden

Garza, Mariana

Johnson, Marley

King, Danielle

McCormick, Aiden

Parkey, Olivia

Soard, Tessa

OTHER

CHANCELLOR

David Harvin

CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR

Maria Boyce

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR

Mary Cloud

DELEGATE CHECK-IN SUPERVISOR

Joanne Starbuck

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

Barnes, Ann

FLOOR MANAGER

Johnson, Nick

FOUNDATIONS

David Fisher

TREASURER

Linda Riley Mitchell

VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR

Susan Duiff

**CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 175TH COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 10, 2024**

Abbott, Jimmy	Cox, Sharron	Halstead, Jan
Adams, Stanford	Crigler, Meredith	Harrington, James
Adams-Thompson, Larry	Cuniff, Wanda	Hartin, Cole
Alvarez Hanks, Paige	Daigle, Debbie	Hartman, Phylis
Armond, Andrew	Danielli, Corinne	Hawthorne, Ryan
Arning, Wesley	Davis, Jefferson	Hay, Daryl
Arroyo, Margarita	Dearman, David	Hensley, Erin
Atkins Romero, Hannah	DeWolfe, Robert	Hiatt, Tony
Baldwin-McGinnis, Carissa	Dixon, Mary Lenn	Hill, Madeleine
Bastian, Marty	Doyle, C. Andrew	Hirdes, Carrie
Bates, Stuart	Dyche, Bradley	Holden, Beth
Bautista, Simon	Ellis, Eric	Houser, Rich
Benko, Andrew	Ellis, Malcolm	Huerta Garcia, Oscar
Bentrup, Alan	Ellison, Andrew	Hunt, Lisa
Bohanski, Jeff	Eyer-Delevett, Aimee	Huston, Mary Ann
Bon, Brin	Fanning, Rhonda	Hyche, Jerald
Boulter, Matt	Faulkner, David	Ingalls, Jason
Brackett, Donna	Faulstich, Christine	Jaworski, Karen
Bradley, Jeremy	Fisher, Jeff	Jefferson, Paula
Brandon, Miles	Flick, Bob	Jennings, Kelly
Brannon, Lecia	Ford, Linda	Jennings, Nathan
Breeze, Jacob	Fowler, William	Jerger, Rob
Briggle, Justin	Garfield, Libby	Jodon, Cole
Briggs, Lyn Zill	Geldreich, Celeste	Johnson, John
Browder, David	George, Johannes	Johnson, Kellaura
Brown, Clint	Ginson, Isaias	Johnson, Kevin
Brunson, Christine	Gleeson, Terry	Johnson, Paul
Bullard, William (Bill)	Goldberg, David	Junek, Allen
Bumgardner, Eric	Gomez, Edward	Katz, Nathaniel
Burns, Lisa	Gotting, Viktoria	Keenan, Mary
Camarena Skeith, Minerva	Gould, Katie	Kirby, Whitney
Cannaday, Brian	Grace, Jimmy	Kittredge, Cynthia
Carpenter, Les	Graham, Alex	Knipp, Vicki
Carroll, Bill	Graves IV, Charles	Krause, David
Carroll, Tracey	Gray, Bob	Krause, Janice
Clark, Cindy	Griswold-Kuhn, Karl	Kulak, Joshua
Clothier, Tamara	Guinn, Leslie	Kuol, Agook
Cocke, Reagan	Gutierrez, Janssen	Lane, Garrett
Cortinas, Angela	Hall, Patrick	Large, Alex

Largent, Lacy
 Leslie, Kara
 Levenson, Russell
 Lewis, Leesa
 Liberatore, James
 Light, Margaret
 Lo, Peggy
 Long, Michael
 Lopez, Pedro
 Lopez, Uriel
 Luckenbach, David
 Madison, David
 Makowski, Chester
 Malone, Trawin
 Mason, Victoria
 Mast, Sarah
 Matthews, Tommy
 McAlister, Joel
 McCall, Chad
 McCartney, Enrique
 McCrickard, Bonnie
 McDonald, Kendrah
 McDonald, Mark
 McGavern, George
 McGinnis, Brandon
 McGowan, Neal
 McManus-Dail, Jonathan
 McManus-Dail, Lizzie
 Merrill, Bob
 Middleton, Tracy
 Miller, Patrick
 Miller, William
 Moehnke, Amy
 Moeser, Annelies
 Monterroso, Hector
 Montes, Luz
 Montes-Vela, Alex
 Moore, Bob
 Morgan, James
 Morgan, Ralph
 Morris, Thomas
 Myers, Jack
 Myers, Jason

Nations, Cameron
 Neilson, Lisa
 Nelson, Beth Anne
 Nelson, David
 Nelson, Randy
 Newton, John
 O'Brien, Eileen
 Odom, Robert
 Omoniyi, Ayo
 Osgood, Lynn
 Osnaya-Jimenez, Uriel
 Ousley, Lance
 Pace, Robert
 Paul, Marcea
 Pelkey, Richard
 Perry, Nandra
 Peters, David W.
 Pettit, Trent
 Pevehouse, James
 Pfister, Kathy
 Pierce, Terry
 Pinzon, Alvaro
 Pozzuto, Keith
 Price, David
 Razim, Genevieve
 Reddick, Mary
 Reeves-Kautz, Robin
 Richter, Bill
 Rios, Micki
 Robayo, Daniel
 Robbins, Lizzie
 Rogers, Rhonda
 Roldan, Roman
 Ryan, Kathryn
 Sadberry, Marcia
 Samuelson, Frank
 Samuelson, Louise
 Sanchez, Benjamin
 Sanchez, Jose De
 Sandlin Liles, Allison
 Saylor, Joann
 Scheider, Dave
 Seme, Greg

Sevick, Gerald
 Shelby, Vivian
 Simpson, Geoff
 Skeith, Paul
 Smith, Samantha
 Smith, Suzanne
 Smith, Ted
 Smith, Travis
 Soard, John
 Sparks, Becky
 Spoor, Cameron
 Spruill, Leigh
 Stansbury, Noah
 Stebbing, Alyssa
 Steele, Sean
 Stewart, Leslie
 Stewart, Leslie
 Stiernberg, Charlie
 Stone, Matt
 Stone, Mike
 Stringer, Stacy
 Sugeno, David
 Sullivan, Bradley
 Sullivan, Kristin
 Sundara, John
 Taylor, Linda
 Terry, Andrew
 Terry, Andrew
 Thomas, Victor
 Thompson, Scott
 Tollett, Mitchell
 Tomlin, Gavin
 Tomlinson, Steven
 Treadwell, Chuck
 Tumminio Hansen, Danielle
 Tweedie, Billy
 Umana, Victoria
 Unangst, Joanna
 Unangst, Kurt
 Vancamp, John
 Varghese, Roy
 Varnell, Bradley
 Vickery, Robby

Wade, Merrill
Waggoner, Janet
Walker Miller, Joy
Wallace, Thomas
Walters, Jill
Warner Gilmer, Laura
Wehner, Paul
Weis, Chris
Whaley, Stephen
Wilkes, Nancy
Wilkinson, Mark
Wilkinson, Wendy
Willard, Neil
Winston, William
Wismer, Bob
Wittmayer, Kevin
Wright, Catherine
Wright, Korey
Yancey, Preston
Yoo, Joseph
Young, Francene
Zartman, Becky
Zimmerman, Aaron M. G.

**CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT
AT THE 175TH COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 10, 2024**

LICENSED CLERGY

Carlisle, Cathleen
Dellagiacoma, Ashley
Field, Claire
Gaventa, Sarah
Gwynne, Geoff
Turner, Sharon
Wise, Leah

OTHER CLERGY (Seated/Not Voting)

Boettcher, Ryan
Flanigan, Ryan
Greene, Courtney
McCain Tirres, Shawn

CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED

TITLE III DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND BOARDS

CANON 2 THE VESTRY

Section 2.2 Persons Eligible to Vote – Definitions of Confirmed Communicant and Communicant in Good Standing

Persons at least 16 years of age, who are enrolled confirmed communicants in good standing of the Parish, are entitled to vote for members of the Vestry and upon all questions requiring the action of the Congregation, but none shall be admitted to serve as members of the Vestry except those who are at least 18 years of age. Voting may be by absentee ballot under such rules and regulations as may have been established at a prior Parish Meeting.

For the purpose of Title III.2.2, an enrolled communicant in good standing of a Parish is a communicant in good standing who is enrolled as such in the records of such Parish.

For purpose of the Canons, a confirmed communicant or confirmed communicant in good standing is a communicant or communicant in good standing who has been confirmed by a Bishop of the Episcopal Church or a Bishop of a Church in communion with the Episcopal Church or has been received into the Episcopal Church by a Bishop of the Episcopal Church.

For purpose of the Canons, a communicant in good standing is a communicant who for the previous year has been faithful in corporate worship, unless for good cause prevented, and has been faithful in working, praying, and giving for the spread of the Kingdom of God.

TITLE V ENDOWMENTS, INSTITUTIONS, AND FOUNDATIONS

CANON 9 EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

Section 9.1 An Instrument of the Diocese

The Episcopal Foundation of Texas, a nonprofit corporation organized and existing by virtue of the laws of the State of Texas (the Foundation), is hereby designated as an instrumentality of the Diocese to hold and administer, subject to Article 9 of the Constitution, and Title III.8, the following:

- (1) All assets, properties, and distributions heretofore or hereafter received by the Diocese from the Estate of H. H. Coffield, Deceased, except dispositions, if any, heretofore made by the Church Corporation, shall be set aside and appropriated for the purpose of creating a fund which shall be known as the Coffield Fund. The corpus of the Coffield Fund shall be placed in a permanent fund and shall not be expended; provided, if so

determined by the Board of Trustees of the Foundation, with consent of the Bishop, portions of the corpus of the Coffield Fund may, from time to time and at any time, be (a) loaned to The Bishop Quin Foundation, and (b) given, granted, loaned, or advanced for the purpose of establishing one or more memorials to the memory of H. H. Coffield, Deceased. Subject only to the requirements of the Foundation, all of the income from the Coffield Fund shall, from time to time, be placed in a revolving fund. Portions of the revolving fund may be given, granted, loaned, or advanced to (a) The Bishop Quin Foundation, (b) Camp Allen, (c) Episcopal High School, (d) St. Stephen's Episcopal School, (e) the Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest, (f) the University of the South, (g) St. Vincent's House, and (h) El Buen Samaritano Episcopal Mission. Subject to the foregoing, with consent of the Bishop, the Foundation shall give ten percent (10%) of the amount from time to time placed in the revolving fund for other general purposes of the Diocese, excluding the Budget of the Diocese, which purpose may include gifts, grants, loans, and advances to Episcopal Relief and Development and other charitable trusts, nonprofit corporations, and national organizations affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, all as may from time to time and at any time hereafter be designated by the Trustees of the Foundation, with consent of the Bishop.

- (2) All assets, properties, and distributions heretofore or hereafter received by the Foundation, other than those received by the Diocese from the Estate of H. H. Coffield, Deceased, shall be set aside and appropriated for the purpose of creating one or more fund(s), as determined by the Trustees of the Foundation. The purpose of such fund(s) shall be, (a) to render financial assistance to worthy and capable persons in the Diocese of Texas desirous of entering the ordained ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America (the Episcopal Church); (b) to render financial assistance to the worthy and capable persons in the Diocese of Texas who are presently engaged in, or who desire to prepare for, religious work in the Episcopal Church; (c) to render supplementary financial aid to the members of the Episcopal clergy of the Diocese of Texas; (d) to render financial assistance to such activities, projects, agencies, and instrumentalities of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas for which adequate financial provision has not been made; and (e) to foster, develop, and contribute generally to the support of the religious, educational, and charitable work of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas by making gifts, grants, loans, and advances solely and exclusively for religious, educational, and charitable purposes to any organization, institution, agency, or other body of, or in any way associated, affiliated, or connected with, the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas.

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2024 (175TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons; ex-officio member is Chancellor.)

To Council 2025

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor, ex officio)
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. The Committee for Council Management shall consist of one member of the Clergy, two laypersons, a member of the Diocesan Staff, and the following ex-officio members: the General chairs of the host committees of the current and preceding council and Chair of the Committee for the Dispatch of Business.)

To Council 2025

Chair: The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston
Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)
Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)
The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
Ken Jones, St. James', Houston
Susan Polk, Trinity, Galveston

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy and three laypersons.)

To Council 2025

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

(Term year is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Each term is three years. No limitation on number of consecutive terms. Seven Clergy and seven lay persons, including Clergy a Rep from Standing Comm, a Lay Rep from Exec Board, and the Chancellor.)

Chair: The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
Clergy Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Cn. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin
Lay Executive Board Representative: Angela Tekell, St. Alban's, Waco
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

To Council 2025

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)
Karen Dobson, Holy Spirit, Waco
The Rev. Marcia Sadberry, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston
Judy Black, St. Mark's, Beaumont

To Council 2026

The Rev. Alan Bentrup, St. Martin's, Keller
Henry "Ki" Allen, St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Austin
The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Jackie Meeks, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth

To Council 2027

The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan
Judy Guthrie, St. John's, Carthage
Aurora Ramirez, San Mateo, Bellaire
The Rev. Joseph Yoo, Mosaic Episcopal Church, Pearland

RESOLUTIONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons.)

To Council 2025

The Rev. Patrick Hall, Epiphany, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Janice Krause, Non-Parochial
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and three lay persons.)

To Council 2025

Ed Woodward, St. Andrew's, Pearland
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress
Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin
The Rev. Korey Wright, St. Thomas', College Station (Chair)
The Rev. Andrew Ellison, St. Catherine's, Siena

BUDGET

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy, two lay, Treasurer, and Finance Committee Chair.)

Linda Riley Mitchell, Diocesan Treasurer

Bette Lehmberg, Diocesan Finance Committee Chair

To Council 2025

John Akard, St. Mary's, Cypress

Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

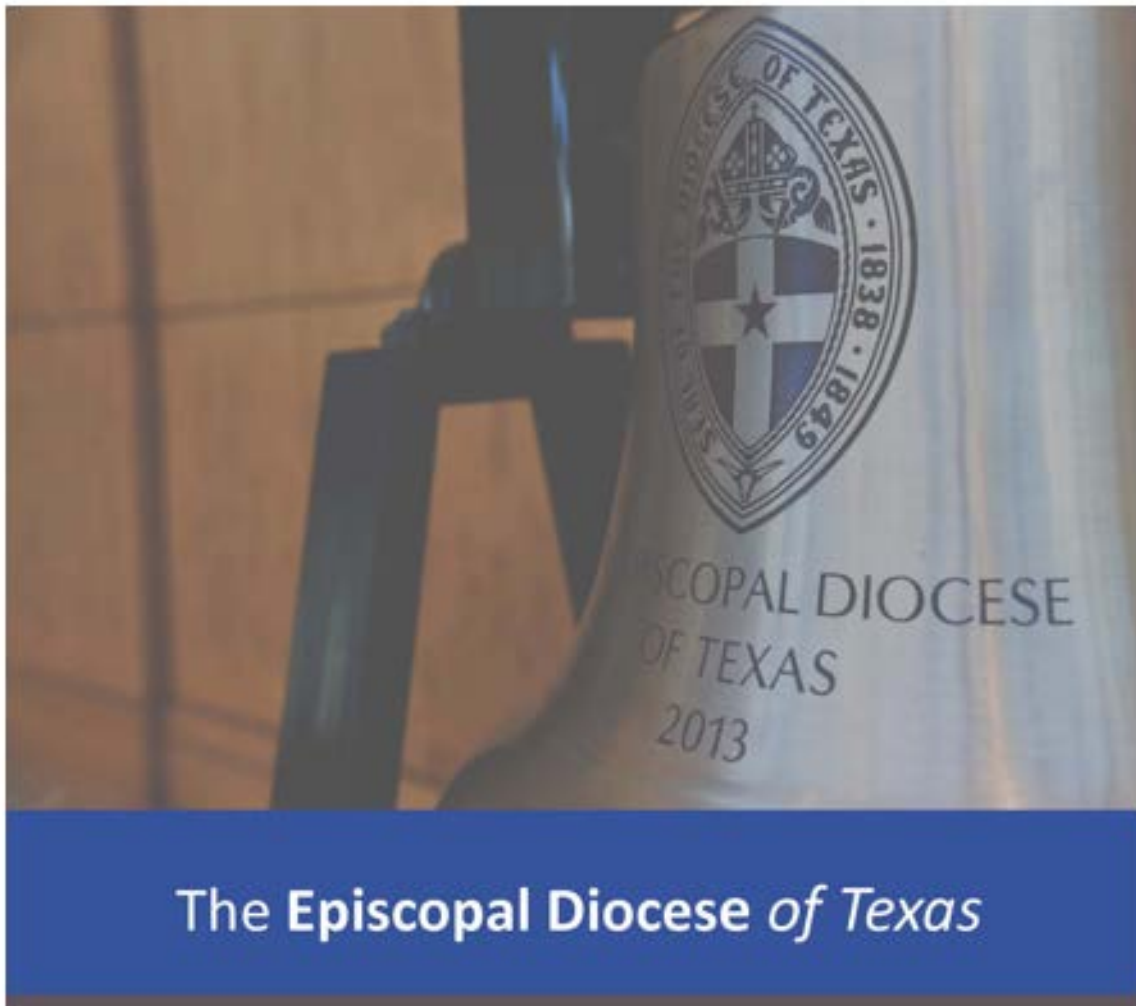
Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena

**REPORTS TO COUNCIL
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON**

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Bishop Doyle	352	405	402	496	262	264	158	91	159	167
Bishop Harrison	358	273	196	198	181	115	-	-	-	-
Bishop Fisher	434	406	198	306	281	263	38	129	84	209
Bishop Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	58	117	79	130	150
Bishop Monterroso	-	-	-	76	264	171	73	171	96	194
Bishop High	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Wimberly	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Carey	119	113	128	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Bishop Duncan	-	14	49	80	118	115	10	-	-	-
Bishop Tengtenga	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Bishops	-	1	-	53	104	-	-	-	32	-
TOTALS	1,320	1,212	973	1,209	1,210	986	396	473	501	720
 Congregations	 151	 152	 153	 155	 156	 157	 161	 166	 179	 175
Clergy*	454	451	444	441	478	444	473	489	543	606
Communicants	63,538	63,907	61,068	59,504	59,888	58,792	59,282	56,304	54,896	54,435

*Includes bishops, priest, and deacons

2023 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For The Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2023

Confidential

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2023

	December 31, 2023	December 31, 2022
ASSETS		
Cash & Marketable Securities	\$ 1,106,651	\$ 786,664
Prepaid Expenses	221,936	210,355
A/R - Assessments - Current	86,130	280,767
A/R - Allowance for Doubtful	-	(0)
A/R - Related Entities	5,620,285	7,194,296
Accounts Receivable - Other	115,425	72,465
Right of Use Assets	1,172,111	1,306,059
Fixed Assets	3,340,170	2,799,275
Accumulated Depreciation	(1,520,599)	(1,345,853)
TOTAL ASSETS	10,142,109	11,304,027
LIABILITIES		
Accounts Payable - Trade	768,991	870,494
Accounts Payable - Other	96,683	113,946
Account Payable - Related Entities	474,618	488,463
Discretionary Accounts	97,645	117,569
Deferred Revenue - Other	113,776	109,767
Lease Liability	1,179,366	1,307,818
Line of Credit	-	-
Notes Payable	-	-
TOTAL LIABILITIES	2,731,080	3,008,058
NET ASSETS		
Current year revenue over (under) expenses	(702,452)	362,713
Net Assets	7,599,617	7,236,904
Net Assets - Special Accounts	513,864	696,352
TOTAL NET ASSETS	7,411,029	8,295,969
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	\$ 10,142,109	\$ 11,304,027

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2023

	Actual	Budget	Variance
REVENUES			
Current Year Assessments	\$ 8,608,313	\$ 8,539,412	\$ 68,901
Foundation Support	3,438,903	3,418,721	20,182
Program Revenues	134,797	261,000	(126,203)
Other Income	292,109	201,364	90,745
TOTAL REVENUES	12,474,122	12,420,497	53,625
EXPENDITURES			
The Office of the Bishop	3,434,349	3,502,644	(68,295)
Communications	665,877	622,786	43,091
Canonical Expenses	456,381	432,950	23,431
Ministry Expenses	1,377,078	1,535,874	(158,796)
Mission Amplification Expenses	1,394,700	1,491,374	(96,674)
Service and Outreach Expenses	2,257,057	2,339,966	(82,909)
Administration Expenses	3,591,132	3,535,718	55,414
TOTAL EXPENSES	13,176,574	13,461,312	(284,738)
REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	(702,452)	(1,040,815)	338,363
Special Accounts			
Beginning Balance	696,352		
Change in net assets special accounts	(182,488)		
Ending Balance	513,864		

2024 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

Church	City	Church Type	2023 Assessment	2024 Proposed Assessment
Grace	Alvin	Parish	14,099	15,509
Trinity	Anahuac	Mission	2,233	2,220
Holy Comforter	Angleton	Parish	15,493	17,042
All Souls [formerly St Alban]	Arlington	Parish	12,834	13,026
All Saints'	Austin	Parish	104,788	90,850
Good Shepherd	Austin	Parish	315,514	337,531
Resurrection	Austin	Mission	13,624	14,986
San Francisco De Asis	Austin	Mission	3,338	3,672
SoCo	Austin	Mission	1,032	1,135
St. Alban's	Austin	Parish	26,078	26,603
St. Christopher's	Austin	Parish	16,802	18,482
St. David's	Austin	Parish	354,857	379,574
St. George's	Austin	Parish	14,261	15,687
St. James'	Austin	Parish	67,663	74,429
St. John's	Austin	Parish	14,069	15,438
St. Luke's on the Lake	Austin	Parish	88,278	75,720
St. Mark's	Austin	Parish	59,005	64,906
St. Matthew's	Austin	Parish	111,156	122,272
St. Michael's	Austin	Parish	79,445	87,390
Calvary	Bastrop	Parish	25,344	27,878
St. Mark's	Bay City	Parish	18,160	19,371

Trinity	Baytown	Parish	32,293	25,834
St. Mark's	Beaumont	Parish	87,929	96,722
St. Stephen's	Beaumont	Parish	28,941	25,401
St. Mary's	Bellville	Parish	11,550	12,705
St. Peter's	Brenham	Parish	29,654	27,003
St. Andrew's	Bryan	Parish	59,325	50,849
Epiphany	Burnet	Parish	8,293	9,122
Epiphany	Calvert	Mission	902	722
All Saints'	Cameron	Mission	4,430	4,873
St. John's	Carthage	Mission	2,321	2,553
Christ Church	Cedar Park	Parish	12,256	13,482
St. John's	Center	Mission	2,396	2,596
St. Francis'	College Station	Parish	9,575	10,487
St. Thomas'	College Station	Parish	48,327	48,876
St. John's	Columbus	Mission	3,664	4,030
St. James the Apostle	Conroe	Parish	54,722	43,778
St. Martin's	Copperas Cove	Mission	3,186	3,387
All Saints'	Crockett	Mission	991	1,008
St. Aidan's	Cypress	Parish	37,493	41,242
St. Mary's	Cypress	Parish	44,859	40,693
Church of the Resurrection	Decatur	Mission	2,790	2,232
Holy Trinity	Dickinson	Parish	13,429	12,420
Christ Church	Eagle Lake	Parish	7,978	6,792
All Saints	Fort Worth	Parish	124,023	107,707
St Christopher	Fort Worth	Mission	21,956	19,105

St Lukes-In-The-Meadow	Fort Worth	Mission	11,784	10,854
Trinity	Fort Worth	Parish	101,761	105,716
St. Paul's	Freeport	Parish	1,827	2,010
Good Shepherd	Friendswood	Parish	22,358	22,072
Grace	Galveston	Parish	15,278	16,806
St. Augustine of Hippo	Galveston	Mission	1,741	1,915
Trinity	Galveston	Parish	71,075	72,404
Grace	Georgetown	Parish	70,853	75,316
Good Shepherd	Granbury	Parish	19,243	20,607
St. Philip's	Hearne	Mission	921	1,013
St. Bartholomew's	Hempstead	Parish	2,629	2,892
St. Matthew's	Henderson	Parish	7,380	5,904
St Mary	Hillsboro	Mission	1,504	1,654
All Saints'	Hitchcock	Mission	1,724	1,379
Ascension	Houston	Parish	29,890	27,292
Christ Church Cathedral	Houston	Parish	441,153	461,685
Christ the King (Alief)	Houston	Mission	11,201	11,891
Emmanuel	Houston	Parish	45,302	36,242
Epiphany	Houston	Parish	41,454	44,103
Grace	Houston	Mission	13,500	14,850
Holy Spirit	Houston	Parish	89,002	81,510
Hope	Houston	Parish	5,614	5,693
Lord of the Streets	Houston	Mission	10,431	8,345
Palmer Memorial	Houston	Parish	189,904	178,808
Redeemer	Houston	Mission	4,925	4,648

San Mateo	Houston	Parish	23,681	26,049
San Pablo/St. Paul's	Houston	Mission	10,313	11,109
Santa Maria Virgen	Houston	Mission	11,975	13,173
St. Alban's	Houston	Mission	5,260	4,282
St. Andrew's	Houston	Parish	46,864	51,550
St. Christopher's	Houston	Parish	22,913	22,880
St. Cuthbert's	Houston	Parish	64,288	51,430
St. Dunstan's	Houston	Parish	101,898	112,088
St. Francis'	Houston	Parish	238,709	231,191
St. James'	Houston	Parish	47,090	51,799
St. John the Divine	Houston	Parish	787,797	866,577
St. Luke the Evangelist	Houston	Parish	4,503	4,113
St. Mark's	Houston	Parish	118,599	130,459
St. Martin's	Houston	Parish	1,719,334	1,692,253
St. Stephen's	Houston	Parish	122,876	117,768
St. Thomas'	Houston	Parish	37,077	40,785
St. Thomas the Apostle	Houston	Parish	51,520	56,672
Trinity	Houston	Parish	80,611	88,672
Christ the King (Atascocita)	Humble	Parish	20,612	20,836
St. Stephen's	Huntsville	Parish	19,395	21,335
St Stephen	Hurst	Mission	5,854	6,439
Trinity	Jacksonville	Mission	2,280	2,508
Trinity	Jasper	Parish	3,296	3,272
Christ Church	Jefferson	Mission	3,540	3,894
St. Paul's	Karnack	Mission	500	400

Holy Apostles'	Katy	Parish	112,268	89,814
St. Paul's	Katy	Parish	25,793	28,372
St. Paul's	Kilgore	Mission	4,685	5,090
St. Christopher's	Killeen	Parish	14,556	11,645
Good Shepherd	Kingwood	Parish	83,505	91,856
St. Michael's	La Marque	Mission	8,153	8,200
St. Peter's	Lago Vista	Mission	2,008	-
St. James'	LaGrange	Parish	34,688	27,750
St. Timothy's	Lake Jackson	Parish	23,628	22,122
Church of the Cross	Lake Travis	Mission	15,290	16,819
St. Mary's	Lampasas	Parish	9,244	9,867
St. John's	LaPorte	Parish	15,857	12,772
St. Christopher	League City	Parish	49,183	50,714
St. Paul's	Leigh	Mission	500	-
St. Stephen's	Liberty	Parish	12,200	12,514
St. Luke's	Lindale	Mission	3,769	3,015
St. Luke's	Livingston	Parish	6,055	6,105
St. Michael & All Angels	Longview	Parish	8,565	8,638
Trinity	Longview	Parish	67,298	74,028
St. Cyprian's	Lufkin	Parish	42,920	46,290
Holy Innocents'	Madisonville	Mission	875	963
St. Mary Magdalene	Manor	Mission	6,395	5,116
Trinity	Marble Falls	Parish	35,149	35,249
St. John's	Marlin	Parish	2,228	2,322
Trinity	Marshall	Parish	29,868	23,894

Christ Church	Matagorda	Mission	2,394	2,261
Christ Church	Mexia	Mission	3,094	3,173
St. Catherine's	Missouri City	Parish	25,246	27,771
Christ Church	Nacogdoches	Parish	45,401	40,640
St. Paul's	Navasota	Parish	2,849	3,134
St. Paul's	Orange	Mission	8,316	6,653
St. John's	Palacios	Mission	1,563	1,702
St. Philip's	Palestine	Parish	18,168	14,534
San Pedro/St. Peter's	Pasadena	Mission	20,172	22,189
St. Andrew's	Pearland	Parish	46,171	41,569
Holy Trinity	Port Neches	Parish	8,485	7,852
St. Francis of Assisi	Prairie View	Parish	3,735	4,109
Calvary	Richmond	Parish	47,466	49,049
St. Mark's	Richmond	Parish	20,928	22,558
St. Thomas'	Rockdale	Mission	1,346	1,250
St. Julian of Norwich	Round Rock	Mission	22,912	25,203
St. Richard's	Round Rock	Parish	42,152	46,367
St. Joseph's	Salado	Mission	5,313	5,319
Christ Church	San Augustine	Mission	5,180	4,144
St. John's	Sealy	Parish	3,715	4,087
St. John's	Silsbee	Mission	5,331	5,395
St Martin	Southlake	Parish	38,916	36,801
Holy Comforter	Spring	Parish	36,827	29,462
St. Isidore's	Spring	Mission	16,444	18,088
All Saints'	Stafford	Parish	19,415	18,542

St Luke	Stephenville	Parish	14,117	15,529
Holy Cross	Sugar Land	Parish	46,695	39,342
St. James'	Taylor	Mission	2,963	3,259
Christ Church	Temple	Parish	46,668	50,440
St. Francis'	Temple	Parish	18,495	20,345
St. George's	Texas City	Parish	8,569	6,855
Trinity	The Woodlands	Parish	154,468	145,172
Good Shepherd	Tomball	Parish	35,046	36,561
Christ Church	Tyler	Parish	166,028	168,163
St. Clare's	Tyler	Mission	2,557	2,813
St. Francis'	Tyler	Parish	18,102	19,912
St. John's	Tyler	Mission	1,216	1,258
Holy Spirit	Waco	Parish	26,525	21,308
St. Alban's	Waco	Parish	67,543	74,297
St. Paul's	Waco	Parish	138,962	126,844
St. Mary's	West Columbia	Parish	10,269	8,795
St. Thomas'	Wharton	Parish	15,020	13,386
Faith	Wichita Falls	Mission	4,881	5,369
St. Paul's	Woodville	Mission	3,260	2,608
TOTAL			8,622,198	8,681,746

2024 DIOCESAN BUDGET

The Episcopal Diocese *of Texas*



Confidential

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEAXAS

2024 Proposed Budget

	<u>2022 Budget</u>	<u>2023 Budget</u>	<u>2024 Budget</u>	<u>Notes:</u>
Assessments				
Diocesan	\$ 7,846,464	\$ 8,622,198	\$ 8,681,746	AT
Insurance	\$ 517,277			HE
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts	(167,275)	(82,620)	(86,817)	PR
Net Assessment Revenue	8,196,466	8,539,578	8,594,929	
Foundation Support and Overhead Allocation				
Church Corporation	725,052	797,557	839,063	
Bishop Quin Foundation	432,099	489,556	517,560	
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	466,704	513,372	2,076,800	
Episcopal Health Foundation	905,827	1,018,849	1,064,994	
Great Commission Foundation	418,171	489,387	526,167	
Compass Rose Society Reimbursement	75,000	75,000	75,000	
Episcopal Seniors Foundation	35,000	35,000	35,000	
Total Foundation Overhead Payments	3,057,853	3,418,721	5,134,584	
Program Revenues				
IONA Program Revenue	85,000	160,000	125,055	LF
Commission on Ministry Revenue	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Congregational Vitality	7,000	7,000	7,000	
Formation/Youth Event Revenue	68,650	50,000	50,000	
Unified Commission Revenues	7,000	7,000	7,000	
Other Program Revenue	27,000	27,000	27,000	
Total Program Revenues	204,650	261,000	226,055	
Other Revenues				
Diocesan Magazine Contributions	1,000	1,000	1,000	
Bequests and Donations	1,000	1,000	1,000	
Diocesan Council	182,000	183,364	260,000	
Miscellaneous Income	15,000	15,000	115,000	
Brochures Sales	1,000	1,000	1,000	
Other	-	-	17,000	
Total Other Revenues	200,000	201,364	395,000	
TOTAL REVENUES	\$11,658,969	\$12,420,663	\$14,350,568	

EXPENDITURES

OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

Clergy Compensation

Clergy Salaries

Bishop of Texas	374,957	391,755	404,390
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	122,881	137,153	142,689
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	110,881	165,153	170,689
Assisting Bishop - South Region	120,881	135,153	140,689
Assisting Bishop - North Region	-	62,576	64,553
Visiting Bishops	12,000	12,000	12,000
Canon to the Ordinary	118,866	132,974	138,447
Chief of Staff	84,000	111,496	108,224
Secretary of the Diocese	7,615		
Total Clergy Salaries	952,081	1,148,260	1,181,681

Housing Allowance and Maintenance

Bishop of Texas	30,000	30,000	30,000
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	48,000	48,000	48,000
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	60,000	20,000	20,000
Assisting Bishop - South Region	50,000	50,000	50,000
Assisting Bishop - North Region	-	30,000	30,000
Canon to the Ordinary	50,000	50,000	50,000
Chief of Staff	47,000	47,000	47,000
Rectory Maintenance	86,643	86,644	90,000
Secretary of the Diocese	8,000		
Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance	379,643	361,644	365,000

Pension and Social Security Reimbursement

Bishop of Texas	136,506	154,004	160,373
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	69,024	73,998	80,754
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	69,024	73,998	80,754
Assisting Bishop - South Region	69,024	73,998	80,754
Assisting Bishop - North Region	-	36,999	39,760
Canon to the Ordinary	57,349	63,045	65,548
Chief of Staff	49,015	57,761	58,079
Life Insurance	20,000	22,500	22,500
Other Defined Contributions	30,000	30,000	35,000
Secretary of the Diocese	5,843		
Total Pension and SS Reimbursement	505,785	586,303	623,522
Total Clergy Compensation	1,837,509	2,096,207	2,170,203

Lay Staff Compensation

Salaries	565,342	695,774	689,152
Pension	50,881	60,233	62,024
Employer FICA	43,249	53,227	52,720
Total Lay Staff Compensation	659,472	809,234	803,896

OFFICE OF THE BISHOP - Cont'd**Business and Travel Expense**

Bishop of Texas	130,000	130,000	160,000
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler	50,000	50,000	75,000
Bishop Suffragan - Austin	50,000	50,000	75,000
Assisting Bishop - South Region	50,000	50,000	75,000
Assisting Bishop - North Region	-	25,000	30,000
Visiting Bishops	7,500	7,500	9,000
Canon to the Ordinary	20,000	35,000	35,000
Chief of Staff	17,625	17,625	21,000
Retired Diocesan Bishops	3,750	3,750	3,750
Business and Travel - Staff	18,000	20,000	25,000
Vehicle Depreciation	58,462	68,328	58,273
Secretary of the Diocese	1,125		
Archdeacon and Deacons	6,000		
Lambeth Conference Travel Expenses	150,000		
Total Business and Travel Expense	562,462	457,203	567,023

Clergy Conference

120,000	140,000	180,000
----------------	----------------	----------------

TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

3,179,443	3,502,644	3,721,122
------------------	------------------	------------------

COMMUNICATION DEPARTMENT

Communication Staff Compensation	417,175	441,786	511,726
Diocesan Magazine	40,000	65,000	100,000
Communications Department	25,000	25,000	25,000
New Initiatives Marketing and communications	65,000	50,000	70,000
Communication Other	10,000	20,000	25,000
Business and Travel	21,000	21,000	21,000
Depreciation: Website Redesign	15,000		25,000
TOTAL COMMUNICATIONS	593,175	622,786	777,726

CANONICAL EXPENSES

Diocesan Council	272,002	324,950	330,000
Historian and Archives	8,000	7,000	10,000
Commission on Ministry	73,300	90,000	90,000
Executive Board	10,000	10,000	11,000
Standing Committee	1,000	1,000	1,000
General Convention	50,000		65,000
TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES	414,302	432,950	507,000

GC

MINISTRY EXPENSES**Ministry Staff Compensation**

Salaries, Stipends and Housing	546,100	647,274	666,659
Total Ministry Staff Compensation	546,100	647,274	666,659

Transition Ministry

Travel & Business - Transition Minister	17,000	17,000	17,000
Bishop's Fellows	130,000	135,000	135,000
Total Transition Ministry	147,000	152,000	152,000

MINISTRY EXPENSES - Cont'd**Wellness and Care Ministry**

Business and Travel	11,250	10,000	8,000
Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)	64,050	67,300	58,300
Clergy & Family Wellness/Care	41,000	47,800	45,800
Recovery Ministry	6,000	6,000	6,000
Total Wellness and Care Ministry	122,300	131,100	118,100

Other Ministry Expenses

Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	2,500	3,000	3,000
Chaplains to the Retired	6,000	6,000	7,200
Consultant for Schools	12,500	12,500	10,000
Support for Congregations	70,000	70,000	50,000
Calling & Moving	110,000	100,000	100,000
Iona School and Center	230,000	230,000	-
Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC)	64,000	64,000	20,000
Conferences & Clergy Gatherings	90,000	120,000	124,000
Total Other Ministry Expenses	585,000	605,500	314,200

CC

TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES

1,400,400	1,535,874	1,250,959
------------------	------------------	------------------

MISSION AMPLIFICATION**Mission Amplification**

Mission Amplification Compensation	955,187	1,162,124	1,094,509
Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team	65,000	115,000	115,000
Congregational Vitality	85,600	78,350	77,750
Youth Ministry	100,350	117,900	51,000
Young Adults	18,500	18,000	10,000
TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES	1,224,637	1,491,374	1,348,259

SERVICE AND OUTREACH

Support of the Episcopal Church	1,436,311	1,539,864	1,935,591
Support of the Anglican Communion	300,000	500,000	600,000
Support for the University of the South	5,000	5,000	5,000
Provincial Synod Assessment	13,750	13,750	13,750
Sustainable Development Goals	82,004	83,352	100,000
EDOT Global Partnership	25,000	25,000	25,000
Companion Dioceses	50,000	50,000	75,000
Unified Commissions Expense	96,500	88,000	88,000
Prison & Restorative Justice Missions	40,000	35,000	50,000
TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH	2,048,565	2,339,966	2,892,341

DA

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES**Lay Staff Compensation**

Salaries	970,671	1,319,440	1,349,394
Reserve for Salary Increases	50,000	50,000	50,000
Total Staff Compensation	1,020,671	1,369,440	1,399,394

Diocesan Center Operating Expense

Information Technology	280,000	516,000	585,271	OH
Utilities	80,000	90,000	100,000	OH
Janitorial, Maint. & Repair	191,000	200,000	160,000	OH
Houston office rent PECC	98,000	98,000	98,000	OH
Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices	96,216	96,216	96,216	
Storage	22,000	22,000	32,500	
Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense	767,216	1,022,216	1,071,987	

General Office Expense

Office Equip Lease/Maint	45,000	50,600	77,300	
Office Supplies/Printing	40,000	43,000	38,000	
Communications-Telephone	35,000	35,000	37,289	
Postage/Delivery Expense	20,000	21,000	22,000	
Miscellaneous Office Expense	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Payroll Processing Expense	13,000	13,500	15,000	
Depreciation	90,500	105,000	116,000	
Total General Office Expense	253,500	278,100	315,589	

Insurance

Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance	95,847	102,000	125,000	OH
Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance	50,000	60,000	60,000	OH
Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles	35,000	41,300	41,300	
Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)	75,000	75,000	100,000	
Group Health Insurance	869,750			HE
Total Insurance	1,125,597	278,300	326,300	

Other Administrative Expenses

Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC	321,787	336,662	368,310	
Legal Expense	75,000	75,000	55,000	
Diocesan Audit	25,000	26,000	29,500	
Interest and Bank Fees	10,000	16,000	16,000	
Business/Travel-Finance Staff	66,750	50,000	50,000	OH
Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy	4,000	4,000	4,000	
Diocesan Staff meetings	24,000	25,000	25,000	
HR Consulting & other transition costs	20,000	20,000	20,000	
Employee training and development	25,000	25,000	25,000	
Miscellaneous Operating Expense	5,000	10,000	10,000	
Consulting	50,000			
Total Other Admin	626,537	587,662	602,810	

TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

3,793,521	3,535,718	3,716,080
------------------	------------------	------------------

TOTAL EXPENSES

12,654,043	13,461,312	14,213,487
-------------------	-------------------	-------------------

NET CHANGE IN ASSETS

(995,074)	(1,040,649)	137,081
------------------	--------------------	----------------

NOTES:

AT Assessment - The Diocesan Assessments are higher due to operating revenue growth. The North Region was added in 2023 following reunification.

- HE Health Insurance Costs** - Bishop Quin Foundation pledged to cover costs related to providing health insurance for clergy within the Diocese and Diocesan staff. Thanks to the generous pledge, Insurance Assessment has been eliminated as well as group health insurance expense.
- PR Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts** - This amount is 1% of the Assessments and represents an estimate of amounts potentially to be unpaid. All amounts have been paid in recent years.
- LF Leadership Fund** - Represents expenditures expected to be absorbed by the newly created Quin Foundation Leadership Fund.
- GC General Convention** - The General Convention is the governing body of The Episcopal Church. Every three years it meets as a bicameral legislature that includes the House of Deputies and the House of Bishops, composed of deputies and bishops from each diocese.
- CC Clergy Conference** - Increase is due to expected higher attendance and costs.
- DA Diocesan Asking** - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues).
- OH Overhead** - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.

STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Clergy									
Bishops	7	7	8	8	9	9	9	9	9
Priests & Deacons	444	444	441	476	455	473	489	543	542
Clergy Licensed in Diocese	53	71	78	95	90	65	69	62	64
Clergy Retired	164	208	188	185	187	178	175	216	218
Clergy, Military Chaplains	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Priests Leaving Diocese	3	7	12	12	8	8	7	16	16
Priests Entering Diocese	12	7	12	12	3	13	12	83	13
Ordained Deacon	9	9	4	3	8	7	9	22	16
Ordained Priest	5	6	8	7	5	7	9	17	22
Candidates	10	2	9	10	9	10	10	12	14
Postulants	8	20	15	23	20	39	25	21	22
Lay									
Lay Worship Leaders	688	747	841	1,042	855	272	413	468	610
Lay Eucharistic Ministers	1,951	1,998	2,155	2,460	1,872	623	1,046	1,199	1,572
Lay Eucharistic Visitors	806	1,085	811	884	731	269	371	437	535
Lay Catechists	50	48	58	72	76	30	32	33	35
Lay Preachers	12	11	10	13	15	5	9	15	14
Church Statistics									
Parishes	108	106	106	106	106	105	105	111	110
Missions	44	47	49	45	46	48	47	54	52
Year-End Members ¹	75,421	75,794	75,969	76,478	76,100	74,939	73,617	72,569	72,258
Year-End Communicants ²	63,907	61,608	59,504	59,888	58,792	59,282	56,304	54,896	54,435
Church School Pupils	6,433	8,144	7,052	6,827	6,217	-	-	-	-
Confirmed & Received ³	1,327	1,157	1,209	1,210	1,219	396	892	941	1,103
Marriages	294	302	248	220	194	164	168	160	169
Burials	861	796	755	809	796	613	771	751	762
Revenues									
Total Operating	84,407,630	84,231,875	86,952,624	88,915,995	90,213,645	91,888,545	96,220,286	99,568,347	105,043,498
Total Non-Operating	22,543,073	27,724,050	32,586,058	49,769,890	41,223,187	42,727,333	30,629,593	38,309,351	41,891,674
Expenditures									
Total Operating	83,245,101	86,483,892	87,062,083	89,258,791	90,807,970	86,718,598	88,776,948	101,826,233	104,173,136
Total Non-Operating	25,877,841	23,280,849	24,719,258	37,724,963	51,001,400	54,828,902	28,032,855	20,554,369	32,074,762
Total Over/Under	(2,172,239)	2,191,184	7,757,341	11,702,131	(10,372,538)	(6,931,622)	10,040,076	15,497,096	10,687,274

¹ All baptized members

² Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year

³ Total is based on Bishops' reports.

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISH	BAPTIZED MEMBERS			BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS							
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members All Confirmed	Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Alvin, Grace	190	21	1	210	210	30	1	5	4	1	-
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	246	24	-	270	270	224	-	-	-	-	-
3. Arlington, All Souls	224	22	10	236	176	23	-	8	-	-	-
4. Austin, All Saints'	1,539	25	17	1,547	1,118	40	2	6	5	2	-
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	3,621	265	25	3,861	3,861	907	3	66	6	14	2
6. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	489	9	9	489	232	16	6	-	-	-	-
7. Austin, St. Christopher's	195	12	35	172	172	24	-	-	-	-	-
8. Austin, St. David's	1,863	25	36	1,852	1,646	212	1	12	9	1	3
9. Austin, St. George's	117	15	4	128	128	37	-	5	5	3	-
10. Austin, St. James'	509	45	15	539	539	87	-	12	1	9	11
11. Austin, St. John's	162	16	7	171	171	41	1	4	3	-	3
12. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	572	62	18	616	463	23	-	4	2	4	4
13. Austin, St. Mark's	859	34	12	881	869	189	1	13	9	1	3
14. Austin, St. Matthew's	1,077	24	85	1,016	868	171	-	14	5	2	7
15. Austin, St. Michael's	574	36	18	592	541	94	-	13	9	3	8
16. Bastrop, Calvary	349	71	19	401	236	35	4	10	15	7	1
17. Bay City, St. Mark's	188	13	5	196	196	39	-	4	5	2	-
18. Baytown, Trinity	374	16	13	377	187	25	3	2	3	2	-
19. Beaumont, St. Mark's	628	10	14	624	521	46	-	1	2	2	-
20. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	144	4	10	138	134	-	-	2	2	-	1
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	118	-	4	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	199	7	7	199	179	21	-	7	-	-	-
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	320	10	8	322	244	21	2	-	1	5	2
24. Burnet, Epiphany	135	6	22	119	58	2	-	1	1	-	-
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	337	7	8	336	314	79	-	4	1	1	-
26. College Station, St. Francis'	72	11	5	78	55	2	-	2	-	-	4
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	698	59	330	427	427	113	-	3	4	-	6
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	307	12	39	280	280	42	-	11	4	1	3
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	515	14	7	522	346	79	1	5	3	5	-
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	415	6	35	386	236	36	2	4	2	2	1
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	180	3	13	170	170	22	-	1	2	-	-
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	65	5	-	70	58	9	1	4	1	-	-

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISH	BAPTIZED MEMBERS			BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS							
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
33. Fort Worth, All Saints'	1,172	39	35	1,176	366	22	3	14	5	-	2
34. Fort Worth, Trinity	953	35	15	973	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
35. Freeport, St. Paul's	78	-	-	78	49	3	-	-	-	-	-
36. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	703	25	1	727	280	45	-	4	6	4	2
37. Galveston, Grace	158	10	8	160	71	5	3	4	-	-	4
38. Galveston, Trinity	603	88	11	680	451	27	1	13	5	1	9
39. Georgetown, Grace	640	34	27	647	572	50	6	10	10	-	3
40. Granbury, Good Shepherd	112	3	4	111	111	8	-	2	-	-	7
41. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	36	-	15	21	21	2	-	-	-	-	-
42. Henderson, St. Matthew's	70	2	-	72	72	14	-	1	-	-	-
43. Houston, Ascension	282	6	40	248	176	12	-	-	5	-	1
44. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	2,512	80	185	2,407	2,407	390	6	42	18	5	6
45. Houston, Emmanuel	326	37	7	356	262	52	-	5	-	-	-
46. Houston, Epiphany	524	9	9	524	524	18	3	6	1	7	-
47. Houston, Grace	139	15	2	152	151	31	5	8	-	-	-
48. Houston, Holy Spirit	714	22	6	730	412	80	1	6	3	4	5
49. Houston, Hope	67	-	-	67	67	3	-	-	-	-	-
50. Houston, Palmer Memorial	1,461	14	33	1,442	840	105	-	2	-	-	-
51. Houston, St. Andrew's	491	24	12	503	441	61	-	14	4	-	1
52. Houston, St. Christopher's	174	6	-	180	180	18	-	2	1	-	2
53. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	373	31	20	384	309	47	1	3	-	2	2
54. Houston, St. Dunstan's	976	38	32	982	595	76	1	22	-	-	-
55. Houston, St. Francis'	1,280	63	41	1,302	1,285	265	-	15	2	16	-
56. Houston, St. James'	501	7	6	502	400	25	-	7	3	4	1
57. Houston, St. John the Divine	4,527	242	132	4,637	4,637	729	4	53	26	45	15
58. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	153	3	-	156	39	5	1	-	-	-	-
59. Houston, St. Mark's	840	59	57	842	842	167	2	18	14	13	4
60. Houston, St. Martin's	9,866	332	176	10,022	7,945	532	11	105	29	33	7
61. Houston, St. Stephen's	293	8	14	287	172	18	1	3	6	-	1
62. Houston, St. Thomas'	264	24	11	277	182	14	1	5	1	9	7
63. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	594	21	16	599	547	52	3	6	9	-	4
64. Houston, Trinity	771	15	8	778	495	64	-	-	7	-	5

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISH	BAPTIZED MEMBERS			BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS							
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members All Confirmed	Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
65. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	218	10	11	217	125	20	-	4	5	1	1
66. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	165	12	3	174	174	23	1	2	3	1	2
67. Jasper, Trinity	12	6	1	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. Katy, Holy Apostles	441	85	71	455	362	43	3	24	6	10	1
69. Katy, St. Paul's	296	20	25	291	291	48	1	5	2	-	-
70. Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	203	26	7	222	205	22	-	10	6	10	1
71. Killeen, St. Christopher's	322	3	6	319	95	5	-	-	1	1	1
72. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	713	57	36	734	481	125	4	8	1	10	-
73. La Grange, St. James'	127	13	-	140	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	201	3	10	194	157	21	-	2	2	2	1
75. Lampasas, St. Mary's	196	4	3	197	131	10	1	1	1	-	-
76. LaPorte, St. John's	228	2	19	211	120	4	-	-	2	-	1
77. League City, St. Christopher's	571	14	6	579	329	36	-	9	4	-	1
78. Liberty, St. Stephen's	152	2	-	154	152	16	-	1	-	1	1
79. Livingston, St. Luke's	82	5	2	85	85	8	-	1	-	-	-
80. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	116	11	6	121	121	17	-	-	-	-	-
81. Longview, Trinity	363	7	115	255	255	28	-	1	1	6	-
82. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	569	7	2	574	175	25	-	-	5	-	-
83. Marble Falls, Trinity	219	16	12	223	198	20	-	3	2	1	-
84. Marshall, Trinity	409	28	334	103	77	10	-	-	-	-	-
85. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	475	6	1	480	281	110	-	1	1	1	2
86. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	233	5	8	230	134	31	-	3	-	-	-
87. Navasota, St. Paul's	88	-	12	76	76	6	-	-	-	-	-
88. Palestine, St. Philip's	75	-	4	71	71	2	-	-	-	-	-
89. Pearland, St. Andrew's	699	34	288	445	229	37	1	4	3	2	1
90. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	202	-	-	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	45	1	1	45	42	-	-	1	-	-	1
92. Richmond, Calvary	475	32	8	499	499	84	3	7	4	2	2
93. Richmond, St. Mark's	98	4	-	102	102	15	-	-	4	-	-
94. Round Rock, St. Richard's	588	19	43	564	564	189	-	14	2	4	3
95. Sealy, St. John's	69	2	1	70	70	9	-	-	-	-	-
96. Spring, Holy Comforter	493	10	28	475	96	1	-	1	-	3	4

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

PARISH	BAPTIZED MEMBERS			BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS							
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members All Confirmed	Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
97. Stephenville, St. Luke's	110	19	16	113	113	11	-	-	-	-	-
98. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	199	21	33	187	175	21	-	1	5	-	3
99. Temple, Christ Church	590	25	8	607	607	34	1	5	3	1	1
100. Temple, St. Francis'	176	4	1	179	176	3	-	-	2	-	-
101. Texas City, St. George's	65	1	20	46	35	-	-	-	1	-	-
102. The Woodlands, Trinity	1,721	45	70	1,696	1,144	172	2	8	21	18	2
103. Tomball, Good Shepherd	221	24	26	219	187	39	-	4	3	7	-
104. Tyler, Christ Church	1,686	58	24	1,720	808	109	-	25	17	-	6
105. Tyler, St. Francis'	145	11	10	146	122	13	1	3	5	-	1
106. Waco, Holy Spirit	89	12	4	97	74	9	-	-	-	-	-
107. Waco, St. Alban's	750	119	10	859	732	115	5	27	46	5	15
108. Waco, St. Paul's	1,175	19	22	1,172	552	68	-	9	4	6	3
109. West Columbia, St. Mary's	63	4	10	57	57	8	2	-	4	1	1
110. Wharton, St. Thomas'	102	-	4	98	98	18	-	-	-	-	-
Total Parishes	65,169	2,987	3,075	65,081	50,540	7,214	107	779	425	303	202

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

MISSION	BAPTIZED MEMBERS				BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS						
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members All Confirmed	Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Anahuac, Trinity	75	2	2	75	56	12	-	1	-	-	-
2. Austin, Resurrection	358	-	3	355	35	12	-	-	6	4	1
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	1,230	32	-	1,262	179	39	3	29	-	-	-
4. Austin, SoCo	18	3	9	12	9	-	-	2	-	-	-
5. Bellaire, San Mateo	687	24	-	711	182	35	1	8	5	6	3
6. Calvert, Epiphany	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Cameron, All Saints'	30	-	-	30	30	1	-	-	-	-	-
8. Carthage, St. John's	45	1	1	45	41	5	1	1	-	-	-
9. Center, St. John's	22	7	2	27	27	2	-	3	-	-	-
10. Columbus, St. John's	17	9	-	26	26	4	-	-	1	1	-
11. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	44	5	13	36	36	11	1	2	3	2	1
12. Crockett, All Saints'	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Decatur, Resurrection	30	3	4	29	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
14. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's	172	12	25	159	123	16	-	2	1	5	2
15. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow	53	4	-	57	57	4	-	-	1	-	-
16. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	29	1	-	30	30	4	-	1	-	-	-
17. Hearne, St. Philip's	27	1	4	24	24	1	-	-	1	-	-
18. Hillsboro, St. Mary's	23	-	-	23	23	1	-	-	1	-	-
19. Hitchcock (Closed), All Saints'	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	170	-	11	159	107	14	-	-	-	-	-
21. Houston, Lord of the Streets	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. Houston, Redeemer	20	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	681	35	4	712	276	75	2	33	1	28	-
24. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	806	15	65	756	478	18	3	12	6	-	2
25. Houston, St. Alban's	120	6	2	124	106	28	-	3	-	-	3
26. Hurst, St. Stephen's	102	16	3	115	90	9	-	2	7	-	4
27. Jacksonville, Trinity	54	-	1	53	53	2	-	-	-	-	-
28. Jefferson, Christ Church	52	6	8	50	50	7	-	-	-	-	-
29. Kilgore, St. Paul's	28	11	5	34	34	4	-	-	-	-	-
30. La Marque, St. Michael's	89	8	8	89	89	14	-	3	-	-	-
31. Lago Vista (Closed), St. Peter's	47	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	110	18	9	119	92	18	-	2	-	-	5

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

MISSION	BAPTIZED MEMBERS			BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS							
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members All Confirmed	Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
33. Leigh, St. Paul's (Karnack)	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. Lindale, St. Luke's	30	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	28	-	-	28	28	2	-	-	3	-	3
36. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	111	10	-	121	96	14	-	4	3	2	1
37. Marlin, St. John's	21	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. Matagorda, Christ Church	30	2	-	32	30	3	2	1	1	-	-
39. Mexia, Christ Church	53	3	3	53	53	4	-	3	1	-	1
40. Orange, St. Paul's	62	37	7	92	92	10	-	1	-	-	-
41. Palacios, St. John's	55	1	-	56	56	12	-	1	-	-	-
42. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	454	38	17	475	342	86	18	62	4	13	-
43. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	13	-	-	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	394	27	17	404	390	125	-	10	9	7	4
45. Salado, St. Joseph's	80	5	-	85	85	18	-	-	-	-	-
46. San Augustine, Christ Church	45	-	9	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. Silsbee, St. John's	52	1	6	47	47	3	-	1	-	-	-
48. Spring, St. Isidore's	117	18	4	131	131	17	4	1	3	1	7
49. Stafford, All Saints'	69	5	7	67	60	-	-	-	-	-	1
50. Taylor, St. James'	57	12	2	67	67	7	1	2	-	-	-
51. Tyler, St. Clare's	16	10	-	26	26	1	2	1	7	-	2
52. Tyler, St. John's	22	-	1	21	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. Wichita Falls, Faith	33	3	4	32	30	3	-	-	-	-	-
54. Woodville, St. Paul's	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Missions	6,971	392	256	7,107	3,895	641	38	191	64	69	40
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	72,140	3,379	3,331	72,188	54,435	7,855	145	970	489	372	242

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES					EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Christmas	HOLY EUCHARIST			Daily Offices on Sundays	Including Online and Hybrid	Daily Office on Weekdays	Including Online and Hybrid	Marriages Including Online and Hybrid	Burials Including Online and Hybrid	Spiritual Formation	Including Children
				Sat. and Sun. Including Online and Hybrid	Weekday Including Online and Hybrid	Private Including Online and Hybrid								
1. Alvin, Grace	66	171	149	50	1	-		2	59	4	3	30	25	
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	128	213	216	3	6	1		-	-	1	2	55	30	
3. Arlington, All Souls	87	197	142	50	9	26		3	28	-	1	50	20	
4. Austin, All Saints'	137	401	426	54	22	1		9	52	2	7	47	112	
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	506	1,646	2,222	370	44	57		5	197	7	24	278	383	
6. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	100	236	184	56	6	12		-	2	-	1	75	35	
7. Austin, St. Christopher's	66	162	168	53	-	-		-	-	1	3	8	17	
8. Austin, St. David's	251	692	891	215	158	8		-	38	5	11	291	157	
9. Austin, St. George's	67	127	172	53	10	6		-	57	-	3	30	15	
10. Austin, St. James'	227	522	343	221	11	26		4	41	2	5	187	95	
11. Austin, St. John's	115	213	101	157	78	45		-	5	-	3	45	-	
12. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	168	491	555	107	12	6		-	-	-	14	64	41	
13. Austin, St. Mark's	204	637	487	237	8	-		-	280	1	1	110	120	
14. Austin, St. Matthew's	208	616	921	142	61	116		104	292	2	17	210	232	
15. Austin, St. Michael's	231	580	537	153	3	-		1	104	2	7	81	71	
16. Bastrop, Calvary	144	365	306	110	9	26		2	43	1	3	63	34	
17. Bay City, St. Mark's	76	180	210	52	11	1		-	-	2	2	7	20	
18. Baytown, Trinity	101	218	129	101	3	598		2	119	-	3	24	23	
19. Beaumont, St. Mark's	153	282	378	103	61	16		4	56	1	10	29	35	
20. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	64	125	111	1	3	-		1	-	-	7	25	4	
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	34	95	65	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	10	12	
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	97	220	177	315	18	1		3	7	1	4	26	8	
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	140	304	249	159	30	18		3	285	3	8	45	21	
24. Burnet, Epiphany	40	95	32	53	3	6		1	-	2	5	10	4	
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	96	255	247	105	7	10		2	5	-	5	20	12	
26. College Station, St. Francis'	38	81	35	104	18	26		8	-	-	1	20	-	
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	181	326	372	153	16	17		3	141	-	8	65	49	
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	100	279	293	58	8	-		-	-	-	7	85	35	
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	119	244	259	-	5	-		-	3	1	2	30	30	
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	107	254	318	162	30	140		-	27	-	4	65	22	
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	58	111	180	49	2	20		4	72	-	6	27	6	
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	31	73	62	73	47	-		-	-	-	1	-	-	

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES					EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Christmas	HOLY EUCHARIST			Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online and Hybrid	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online and Hybrid	Marriages Including Online and Hybrid	Burials Including Online and Hybrid	Spiritual Formation	Spiritual Formation Including Children		
				Sat. and Sun. Including Online and Hybrid	Weekday Including Online and Hybrid	Private Including Online and Hybrid								
33. Fort Worth, All Saints'	304	1,260	1,002	88	158	-	50	1,139	3	6	156	92		
34. Fort Worth, Trinity	235	482	348	156	12	13	-	68	1	10	145	62		
35. Freeport, St. Paul's	19	41	45	90	4	-	8	5	-	-	90	-		
36. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	116	235	205	100	9	24	1	5	-	7	35	20		
37. Galveston, Grace	57	144	112	107	-	-	-	100	1	3	12	4		
38. Galveston, Trinity	157	419	307	106	19	15	2	108	2	8	80	35		
39. Georgetown, Grace	344	548	453	212	98	117	-	-	-	13	71	99		
40. Granbury, Good Shepherd	75	154	87	53	8	96	1	84	1	5	17	10		
41. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	11	14	20	100	6	-	-	-	-	1	6	-		
42. Henderson, St. Matthew's	20	51	22	32	3	2	22	7	-	-	8	9		
43. Houston, Ascension	66	170	134	156	2	16	-	-	-	2	25	6		
44. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	506	1,382	1,413	425	98	28	-	547	13	33	330	489		
45. Houston, Emmanuel	86	155	184	373	16	23	2	269	1	10	77	45		
46. Houston, Epiphany	122	252	237	106	31	50	-	-	1	3	25	15		
47. Houston, Grace	95	182	175	113	31	21	-	-	1	1	15	20		
48. Houston, Holy Spirit	166	453	558	199	68	14	4	4	2	6	72	64		
49. Houston, Hope	34	49	25	161	3	11	4	-	-	3	16	3		
50. Houston, Palmer Memorial	217	697	757	138	44	35	5	8	6	7	575	135		
51. Houston, St. Andrew's	168	395	491	243	11	14	-	-	-	5	65	49		
52. Houston, St. Christopher's	54	131	116	100	46	27	-	16	1	2	52	16		
53. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	158	308	166	104	3	3	-	-	1	2	80	54		
54. Houston, St. Dunstan's	239	568	560	216	51	72	-	-	1	11	225	80		
55. Houston, St. Francis'	260	772	1,122	310	82	41	50	569	3	18	102	105		
56. Houston, St. James'	120	313	194	224	-	4	-	-	1	6	35	10		
57. Houston, St. John the Divine	815	2,203	2,952	300	52	676	-	233	8	44	1,027	555		
58. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	31	60	49	52	2	9	2	-	-	5	6	5		
59. Houston, St. Mark's	256	872	933	232	27	-	5	83	10	13	60	50		
60. Houston, St. Martin's	1,285	3,535	5,205	314	181	361	-	19	23	76	1,025	690		
61. Houston, St. Stephen's	129	320	227	188	8	39	-	20	3	5	77	33		
62. Houston, St. Thomas'	114	249	346	137	4	17	21	180	1	6	22	21		
63. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	207	395	425	209	44	-	4	26	-	14	57	17		
64. Houston, Trinity	339	308	223	194	6,763	-	-	-	1	3	-	-		

TABLE II ATTENDANCE, SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES					EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Christmas	HOLY EUCHARIST			Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online and Hybrid	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online and Hybrid	Marriages Including Online and Hybrid	Burials Including Online and Hybrid	Spiritual Formation	Spiritual Formation Including Children		
				Sat. and Sun. Including Online and Hybrid	Weekday Including Online and Hybrid	Private Including Online and Hybrid								
65. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	86	201	111	98	3	22	9	8	-	1	22	8		
66. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	67	94	120	100	42	-	-	104	1	1	20	4		
67. Jasper, Trinity	13	25	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
68. Katy, Holy Apostles	277	530	663	263	8	9	-	-	2	-	149	82		
69. Katy, St. Paul's	106	213	195	145	32	32	3	269	-	6	50	35		
70. Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	164	282	366	157	18	35	1	-	-	4	40	20		
71. Killeen, St. Christopher's	47	84	47	54	2	-	3	2	-	4	18	6		
72. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	256	623	558	249	-	24	-	295	-	10	75	48		
73. La Grange, St. James'	66	145	175	154	8	20	-	-	1	3	10	-		
74. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	79	154	164	-	8	12	-	47	1	1	29	6		
75. Lampasas, St. Mary's	43	119	131	208	52	19	2	48	2	2	35	4		
76. LaPorte, St. John's	66	92	119	132	20	21	7	12	-	3	32	2		
77. League City, St. Christopher's	212	402	319	248	38	13	3	97	3	5	145	22		
78. Liberty, St. Stephen's	46	105	105	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	25	15		
79. Livingston, St. Luke's	41	126	56	102	10	28	1	137	-	2	16	5		
80. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	54	106	81	42	3	43	10	40	-	-	14	-		
81. Longview, Trinity	105	247	238	106	48	8	30	187	-	-	65	23		
82. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	118	289	215	105	16	3	2	29	-	9	30	10		
83. Marble Falls, Trinity	97	256	176	103	16	20	12	40	-	5	34	5		
84. Marshall, Trinity	51	60	52	208	-	5	2	-	-	5	15	-		
85. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	105	182	180	157	15	30	2	-	-	1	25	28		
86. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	91	211	135	192	9	-	-	-	-	8	25	15		
87. Navasota, St. Paul's	22	56	52	43	3	-	18	19	-	1	9	-		
88. Palestine, St. Philip's	33	56	80	28	74	-	26	7	-	4	15	-		
89. Pearland, St. Andrew's	148	285	232	197	10	1	-	131	-	5	45	40		
90. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
91. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	32	60	20	118	8	32	-	84	-	2	10	-		
92. Richmond, Calvary	179	284	354	240	10	20	6	-	1	7	40	40		
93. Richmond, St. Mark's	41	84	106	49	9	6	4	5	-	6	12	7		
94. Round Rock, St. Richard's	160	453	628	153	6	102	4	-	-	5	60	41		
95. Sealy, St. John's	31	44	52	38	2	-	14	6	2	1	-	1		
96. Spring, Holy Comforter	124	220	211	107	1	-	2	105	-	4	15	20		

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

PARISHES	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES					EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Christmas	Sat. and Sun. Including Online and Hybrid	Weekday Including Online and Hybrid	Private Including Online and Hybrid	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online and Hybrid	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online and Hybrid	Marriages Including Online and Hybrid	Burials Including Online and Hybrid	Spiritual Formation	Spiritual Formation Including Children		
97. Stephenville, St. Luke's	54	138	84	139	59	-	6	2	2	1	20	-		
98. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	75	120	104	104	6	1	-	-	1	1	30	25		
99. Temple, Christ Church	126	294	314	104	46	16	-	8	1	10	155	32		
100. Temple, St. Francis'	66	132	47	61	12	8	-	-	-	4	15	30		
101. Texas City, St. George's	20	31	38	23	1	-	30	22	-	3	12	-		
102. The Woodlands, Trinity	296	781	730	165	86	121	30	780	-	8	119	51		
103. Tomball, Good Shepherd	152	224	233	108	7	4	-	6	2	3	50	35		
104. Tyler, Christ Church	376	783	804	473	42	127	-	51	1	13	254	159		
105. Tyler, St. Francis'	73	133	149	100	52	37	4	4	-	4	50	15		
106. Waco, Holy Spirit	61	132	95	53	30	88	-	5	1	2	75	8		
107. Waco, St. Alban's	448	892	887	199	58	96	31	166	2	4	300	80		
108. Waco, St. Paul's	140	441	482	154	23	7	-	156	5	14	90	53		
109. West Columbia, St. Mary's	30	52	40	51	3	4	3	-	-	-	39	13		
110. Wharton, St. Thomas'	48	85	108	49	4	-	-	-	-	4	30	13		
Total Parishes	15,870	37,854	40,108	14,637	9,486	3,925	607	8,275	151	682	9,019	5,462		

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

MISSIONS	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES				OTHER SERVICES					EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Christmas	HOLY EUCHARIST			Private Including Online and Hybrid	Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online and Hybrid	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online and Hybrid	Marriages Including Online and Hybrid	Burials Including Online and Hybrid	Spiritual Formation	Spiritual Formation Including Children		
				Sat. and Sun. Including Online and Hybrid	Weekday Including Online and Hybrid										
1. Anahuac, Trinity	20	73	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6		
2. Austin, Resurrection	41	203	90	102	2	-	-	1	2	1	4	9	15		
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	117	243	187	218	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	15	35		
4. Austin, SoCo	11	10	25	51	11	-	-	9	2	-	1	10	2		
5. Bellaire, San Mateo	175	350	145	108	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	15	50		
6. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
7. Cameron, All Saints'	21	45	20	90	8	-	-	7	-	-	3	3	1		
8. Carthage, St. John's	13	49	38	71	3	1	-	14	1	1	1	-	-		
9. Center, St. John's	18	29	28	26	1	-	-	27	-	-	-	16	-		
10. Columbus, St. John's	14	22	20	27	-	-	-	25	184	-	2	-	-		
11. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	27	62	16	53	4	7	-	4	-	-	1	6	13		
12. Crockett, All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
13. Decatur, Resurrection	16	39	50	48	3	-	-	6	-	-	1	10	-		
14. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's	84	141	113	79	12	-	-	6	-	-	7	27	16		
15. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow	43	89	44	55	15	2	-	-	9	-	-	38	-		
16. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	21	75	25	35	-	-	-	24	8	-	-	2	-		
17. Hearne, St. Philip's	19	40	28	43	2	30	-	9	-	-	-	20	4		
18. Hillsboro, St. Mary's	17	29	22	22	3	3	-	31	5	-	1	-	-		
19. Hitchcock (Closed), All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	54	100	31	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	8		
21. Houston, Lord of the Streets	92	35	-	48	35	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-		
22. Houston, Redeemer	15	30	30	104	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
23. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	116	250	72	312	50	-	-	-	26	4	4	22	33		
24. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	190	412	398	159	64	14	-	-	-	1	5	12	24		
25. Houston, St. Alban's	59	168	54	242	14	3	-	-	-	-	1	6	20		
26. Hurst, St. Stephen's	52	90	62	103	4	13	-	-	-	-	1	26	-		
27. Jacksonville, Trinity	24	55	65	53	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
28. Jefferson, Christ Church	22	51	47	90	24	7	-	24	68	-	7	8	-		
29. Kilgore, St. Paul's	21	37	38	34	2	-	-	19	1	-	3	-	-		
30. La Marque, St. Michael's	34	121	63	54	1	36	-	-	4	-	7	15	-		

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

MISSIONS	ATTENDANCE			SERVICES			OTHER SERVICES						EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Christmas	HOLY EUCHARIST			Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online and Hybrid	Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online and Hybrid	Marriages Including Online and Hybrid	Burials Including Online and Hybrid	Spiritual Formation	Spiritual Formation Including Children			
				Sat. and Sun. Including Online and Hybrid	Weekday Including Online and Hybrid	Private Including Online and Hybrid									
31. Lago Vista (Closed), St. Peter's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
32. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	50	104	106	106	6	6	3	-	-	1	27	14			
33. Leigh, St. Paul's (Karnack)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
34. Lindale, St. Luke's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
35. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	14	8	17	155	3	8	-	-	-	-	5	-			
36. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	37	75	61	50	3	-	-	-	-	4	14	8			
37. Marlin, St. John's	18	22	22	27	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-			
38. Matagorda, Christ Church	9	39	42	14	-	-	9	-	-	2	-	-			
39. Mexia, Christ Church	23	52	36	23	-	-	29	3	1	-	2	4			
40. Orange, St. Paul's	37	105	81	52	4	-	127	4	-	7	-	-			
41. Palacios, St. John's	25	88	35	74	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	13			
42. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	194	-	-	156	17	-	-	-	3	4	34	56			
43. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	7	14	27	33	1	-	19	-	-	-	-	-			
44. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	113	254	303	100	5	3	3	8	1	1	120	80			
45. Salado, St. Joseph's	68	152	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	18			
46. San Augustine, Christ Church	9	37	40	25	1	-	25	-	-	-	6	-			
47. Silsbee, St. John's	24	26	37	52	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-			
48. Spring, St. Isidore's	69	98	94	105	36	-	52	182	-	-	125	25			
49. Stafford, All Saints'	37	67	52	53	3	5	1	3	-	2	19	-			
50. Taylor, St. James'	29	70	90	50	6	-	57	7	-	3	20	6			
51. Tyler, St. Clare's	13	22	11	41	7	-	9	20	1	-	8	-			
52. Tyler, St. John's	11	23	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
53. Wichita Falls, Faith	17	24	16	53	1	4	-	9	-	-	13	-			
54. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Total Missions	2,140	4,128	2,999	3,461	362	157	553	546	18	80	705	451			
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	18,010	41,982	43,107	18,098	9,848	4,082	1,160	8,821	169	762	9,724	5,913			

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	REVENUES													
	OPERATING REVENUES							NON-OPERATING REVENUES						
	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
1. Alvin, Grace	57	141,900	188,470	2,979	33,654	30,325	48,750	304,178	30,744	-	40,207	-	70,951	375,129
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	35	175,964	228,660	20,019	35,957	34,648	20,000	339,284	850	80,137	22,723	-	103,710	442,994
3. Arlington, All Souls	59	216,319	225,601	250	18,136	-	-	243,987	-	-	10,477	-	10,477	254,464
4. Austin, All Saints'	156	673,105	905,515	197,661	776	-	-	1,103,952	-	-	82,150	-	82,150	1,186,102
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	510	2,999,912	3,267,978	150,000	179,459	-	-	3,597,437	470,391	244,325	61,696	1,222	777,634	4,375,071
6. Austin, St. Alban's (Manhaca)	70	253,922	317,884	1,272	20,650	85,000	-	424,806	136,533	-	16,770	-	153,303	578,109
7. Austin, St. Christopher's	49	235,020	245,629	-	28,227	-	-	273,856	5,700	-	2,235	-	7,935	281,791
8. Austin, St. David's	218	1,212,934	1,306,158	245,168	2,142,483	105,028	-	3,798,837	3,194,212	6,528	57,897	132,080	3,390,717	7,189,554
9. Austin, St. George's	42	221,885	248,093	2,508	2,308	-	30,000	282,909	31,359	4,324	3,488	7,355	46,526	329,435
10. Austin, St. James'	162	685,775	844,156	-	64,129	-	1,704	909,989	35,403	11,925	24,504	255,833	327,665	1,237,654
11. Austin, St. John's	59	174,318	225,151	94	3,339	-	2,000	230,584	140	-	-	7,310	7,450	238,034
12. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	142	666,885	725,220	144	18,194	-	-	743,558	31,900	25,182	9,515	39,461	106,058	849,616
13. Austin, St. Mark's	173	686,032	715,234	133	70,101	-	7,500	792,968	10,519	20,897	1,153	1,076	33,645	826,613
14. Austin, St. Matthew's	161	947,351	1,096,541	24,374	114,098	154,206	36,056	1,425,275	479,447	1,070	65,986	-	546,503	1,971,778
15. Austin, St. Michael's	159	1,135,231	1,154,873	2,854	62,838	-	38,625	1,259,190	113,492	2,000	1,352	11,763	128,607	1,387,797
16. Bastrop, Calvary	86	344,750	441,952	7,683	81,342	-	20,213	551,190	29,095	3,000	23,408	11,579	67,082	618,272
17. Bay City, St. Mark's	53	223,850	259,773	30,000	5	-	-	289,778	36,220	-	-	-	36,220	325,998
18. Baytown, Trinity	56	254,967	305,241	201,195	1,662	10,550	-	518,648	863,555	-	2,917	2,812	869,284	1,387,932
19. Beaumont, St. Mark's	125	576,502	732,745	-	194,549	-	38,625	965,919	66,563	-	51,105	69,558	187,226	1,153,145
20. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	39	159,380	271,864	51,796	40,781	-	-	364,441	-	-	-	-	-	364,441
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	25	112,362	137,624	4,700	54,465	-	-	196,789	362	-	1,029	-	1,391	198,180
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	71	320,430	396,627	2,087	12,325	-	-	411,039	600,000	-	-	-	600,000	1,011,039
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	80	430,208	563,363	-	17,733	-	-	581,096	22,627	136,923	-	17,390	176,940	758,036
24. Burnet, Epiphany	38	96,782	105,486	-	46,903	-	40,000	192,389	-	-	-	-	-	192,389
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	60	228,320	275,113	1	20,456	-	16,500	312,070	8,139	-	-	2,167	10,306	322,376
26. College Station, St. Francis'	36	127,270	152,392	-	20,368	-	-	172,760	18,640	250,000	4,005	300	272,945	445,705
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	88	565,874	718,731	2,756	33,899	2,950	-	758,336	206,147	12,438	-	22,122	240,707	999,043
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	96	405,858	547,044	-	38,914	-	-	585,958	-	-	5,163	1,276	6,439	592,397
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	68	263,950	410,239	-	61,563	-	-	471,802	30,000	-	5,219	2,235	37,454	509,256
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	90	398,151	458,110	-	29,651	-	-	487,761	-	142,335	38,155	-	180,490	668,251

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES						Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations			
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	31	121,915	147,442	-	27,114	-	-	174,556	72,881	-	-	-	72,881	247,437	
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	16	57,100	84,640	33,000	2,314	-	-	119,954	-	5,000	-	-	5,000	124,954	
33. Fort Worth, All Saints'	226	1,097,050	1,096,547	-	46,703	-	-	1,143,250	149,869	8,172	-	453,400	611,441	1,754,691	
34. Fort Worth, Trinity	161	696,539	859,568	-	300,297	-	7,037	1,166,902	-	-	-	-	-	1,166,902	
35. Freeport, St. Paul's	8	17,570	27,815	-	-	-	-	27,815	-	-	-	-	-	27,815	
36. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	67	255,180	354,972	557	15,634	5,300	67,000	443,463	56,439	-	-	1,780	58,219	501,682	
37. Galveston, Grace	47	220,886	235,360	1,460	25,168	-	-	261,988	-	-	-	-	-	261,988	
38. Galveston, Trinity	136	630,572	778,388	92,816	26,500	-	-	897,704	96,532	-	6,485	6,770	109,787	1,007,491	
39. Georgetown, Grace	185	691,412	806,992	2,128	5,073	-	-	814,193	42,503	-	6,556	22,629	71,688	885,881	
40. Granbury, Good Shepherd	59	283,656	125,682	759	30,527	-	-	156,968	10,450	202,522	-	15,971	228,943	385,911	
41. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	-	-	18,882	30,000	-	3,475	-	52,357	-	-	-	-	-	52,357	
42. Henderson, St. Matthew's	19	73,520	72,110	20,624	-	-	-	92,734	-	-	-	-	-	92,734	
43. Houston, Ascension	59	280,054	391,324	41	8,132	-	-	399,497	-	-	-	2,224	2,224	401,721	
44. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	497	3,411,425	3,861,875	-	714,481	-	-	4,576,356	273,392	1,560,856	851,205	190,650	2,876,103	7,452,459	
45. Houston, Emmanuel	55	290,768	353,963	4,875	54,736	-	25,000	438,574	340,034	-	-	384	340,418	778,992	
46. Houston, Epiphany	112	4,058,450	508,021	-	94,738	-	-	602,759	36,840	54	-	29,705	66,599	669,358	
47. Houston, Grace	41	164,478	164,478	-	-	-	30,000	194,478	-	-	22,500	6,217	28,717	223,195	
48. Houston, Holy Spirit	104	565,106	681,176	120,377	101,163	2,450	-	905,166	22,412	25,845	863,798	-	912,055	1,817,221	
49. Houston, Hope	30	76,951	113,100	-	12,757	-	-	125,857	76,052	-	181,000	-	257,052	382,909	
50. Houston, Palmer Memorial	214	1,506,821	1,655,375	-	104,766	-	19,313	1,779,454	-	36,770	8,895	1,550	47,215	1,826,669	
51. Houston, St. Andrew's	137	798,182	873,140	-	72,360	8,270	-	953,770	531,915	33,801	-	2,640	568,356	1,522,126	
52. Houston, St. Christopher's	46	146,300	168,800	-	191,350	20,000	-	380,150	-	-	-	-	-	380,150	
53. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	81	345,167	449,644	34,261	-	-	49,834	533,739	91,691	-	78,379	115	170,185	703,924	
54. Houston, St. Dunstan's	178	870,000	1,015,931	7,009	151,435	-	99,525	1,273,900	-	75,000	25,030	10,800	110,830	1,384,730	
55. Houston, St. Francis'	143	1,123,104	2,350,058	44,296	116,139	-	-	2,510,493	2,528,615	-	9,456	-	2,538,071	5,048,564	
56. Houston, St. James'	86	4,016,680	499,304	1,289	130,424	-	-	631,017	43,388	-	771	-	44,159	675,176	
57. Houston, St. John the Divine	653	6,399,822	8,239,432	-	466,331	-	-	8,705,763	1,152,806	1,109,134	183,195	416,610	2,861,745	11,567,508	
58. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	21	25,800	37,357	8,000	14,403	-	-	59,760	8,000	-	-	-	8,000	67,760	
59. Houston, St. Mark's	169	914,673	1,065,563	137,098	118,438	134,680	137,000	1,592,779	708,825	-	24,363	500	733,688	2,326,467	
60. Houston, St. Martin's	1,445	14,570,776	15,315,347	268,327	4,389,292	-	-	19,972,966	3,046,558	125,395	719,448	1,543,076	5,434,477	25,407,443	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES		REVENUES		NON-OPERATING REVENUES						Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations		
61. Houston, St. Stephen's	110	719,670	754,333	57,829	185,918	50,000	50,000	1,098,080	401,949	58,277	130,000	-	590,226	1,688,306
62. Houston, St. Thomas'	53	329,906	385,582	150,000	59,460	-	-	595,042	-	-	481,414	-	481,414	1,076,456
63. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	116	416,937	588,810	-	53,351	-	-	642,161	35,250	-	-	760	36,010	678,171
64. Houston, Trinity	89	404,177	462,828	242,158	215,666	-	-	920,652	-	9,103	27,563	-	36,666	957,318
65. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	52	282,060	319,638	-	7,806	-	-	327,444	-	-	-	-	-	327,444
66. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	56	249,930	235,273	48,755	9,471	-	18,337	311,836	-	-	-	-	-	311,836
67. Jasper, Trinity	-	-	17,811	-	45,346	-	-	63,157	2,000	-	-	-	2,000	65,157
68. Katy, Holy Apostles	90	676,656	1,015,791	-	64,172	-	-	1,079,963	856	-	62,131	-	62,987	1,142,950
69. Katy, St. Paul's	61	263,180	354,326	525	13,220	-	-	368,071	8,402	-	4,584	882	13,868	381,939
70. Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	97	392,166	509,138	-	3,811	-	-	512,949	-	10,548	-	7,952	18,500	531,449
71. Killeen, St. Christopher's	48	157,750	170,585	-	21,492	6,803	-	198,880	-	27,427	12,335	-	39,762	238,642
72. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	149	705,211	803,051	4,070	159,447	-	-	966,568	44,266	9,000	37,797	27,029	118,092	1,084,660
73. La Grange, St. James'	61	272,530	352,676	52,283	1,207	-	-	406,166	393,375	9,500	-	27,418	430,293	836,459
74. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	49	263,368	312,374	-	26,989	-	-	339,363	15,600	-	-	-	15,600	354,963
75. Lampasas, St. Mary's	37	152,998	166,131	-	8,807	-	-	174,938	-	-	610	-	610	175,548
76. LaPorte, St. John's	45	187,488	219,611	99	18,354	-	-	238,064	-	3,660	2,400	2,993	9,053	247,117
77. League City, St. Christopher's	96	519,106	620,669	-	-	-	-	620,669	207,883	-	-	-	207,883	828,552
78. Liberty, St. Stephen's	31	156,860	208,682	-	1,100	-	-	209,782	-	-	1,898	483	2,381	212,163
79. Livingston, St. Luke's	14	44,985	65,685	-	99,600	-	-	165,285	-	-	-	-	-	165,285
80. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	27	133,920	166,993	-	5,080	-	-	172,073	-	-	7,500	-	7,500	179,573
81. Longview, Trinity	87	504,294	570,344	204,686	22,577	-	-	797,607	-	-	-	9,387	9,387	806,994
82. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	93	509,194	537,824	-	16,146	-	-	553,970	467,473	-	10,000	-	477,473	1,031,443
83. Marble Falls, Trinity	91	371,880	383,009	26,868	9,060	-	-	418,937	-	18,421	5,640	280	24,341	443,278
84. Marshall, Trinity	45	356,025	361,537	1,725	352	-	50,000	413,614	-	9,906	-	-	9,906	423,520
85. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	55	217,730	315,942	5,437	116,747	-	-	438,126	-	-	14,041	15,121	29,162	467,288
86. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	59	272,065	395,316	40,000	28,435	-	55,000	518,751	40	-	-	105,274	105,314	624,065
87. Navasota, St. Paul's	18	38,420	48,817	-	2,947	-	-	51,764	42,896	22,678	-	-	65,574	117,338
88. Palestine, St. Philip's	31	117,446	189,199	-	-	-	-	189,199	-	-	-	-	-	189,199
89. Pearland, St. Andrew's	83	370,130	351,315	957	110,135	-	-	462,407	51,668	-	321,331	167,923	540,922	1,003,329
90. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					REVENUES						
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
91. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	9	37,100	58,100	-	45,719	-	-	103,819	53,000	-	-	-	53,000	156,819
92. Richmond, Calvary	107	533,350	600,895	-	35,218	-	38,625	674,738	1,444,170	10,368	26,181	1,601	1,482,320	2,157,058
93. Richmond, St. Mark's	39	260,728	252,842	-	15,839	-	5,000	273,681	180,342	-	-	-	180,342	454,023
94. Round Rock, St. Richard's	102	432,353	613,220	-	37,100	-	60,000	710,320	77,233	23,127	95,827	693	196,880	907,200
95. Sealy, St. John's	12	36,766	95,454	18,779	-	-	-	114,233	-	-	-	-	-	114,233
96. Spring, Holy Comforter	73	305,191	435,036	1,253	-	-	133,000	569,289	6,095	-	-	11,671	17,766	587,055
97. Stephenville, St. Luke's	-	-	250,400	-	10,736	-	51,351	312,487	400	12,400	44,653	-	57,453	369,940
98. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	32	193,778	226,144	145,000	261,675	-	-	632,819	-	-	-	-	-	632,819
99. Temple, Christ Church	98	464,155	553,236	52,900	68,468	-	-	674,604	-	-	30,514	970	31,484	706,088
100. Temple, St. Francis'	43	241,000	252,930	-	27,747	4,065	-	284,742	12,575	53,732	7,736	5,325	79,368	364,110
101. Texas City, St. George's	32	90,680	90,054	-	10,628	715	-	101,397	-	-	-	-	-	101,397
102. The Woodlands, Trinity	174	1,026,259	1,270,800	-	65,418	259,681	38,625	1,634,524	1,313,900	-	-	-	1,313,900	2,948,424
103. Tomball, Good Shepherd	53	300,160	343,393	395	161,074	-	-	504,862	-	-	5,712	5,387	11,099	515,961
104. Tyler, Christ Church	217	1,435,530	1,695,329	14,511	30,047	-	-	1,739,887	1,612,551	7,555	70,006	-	1,690,112	3,429,999
105. Tyler, St. Francis'	51	192,621	238,997	16,963	11,975	-	65,000	332,935	43,254	-	2,310	538	46,102	379,037
106. Waco, Holy Spirit	49	234,676	254,323	34,539	22,086	-	-	310,948	120	132,357	61,310	12,125	205,912	516,860
107. Waco, St. Alban's	299	1,228,590	1,384,754	32,000	328,701	-	35,701	1,781,156	516,576	-	-	685	517,261	2,298,417
108. Waco, St. Paul's	169	683,072	703,959	558,934	15,699	-	-	1,278,592	620,750	-	1,143	2,584	624,477	1,903,069
109. West Columbia, St. Mary's	13	26,190	84,103	31,936	-	-	-	116,039	106,719	812,604	89,320	105,391	1,114,034	1,230,073
110. Wharton, St. Thomas'	34	199,740	223,814	1,034	200	-	-	225,048	-	-	-	578	578	225,626
Total Parishes	11,538	75,653,185	80,334,826	3,498,227	13,124,266	918,146	1,335,321	99,210,786	23,370,583	5,354,296	5,066,191	3,803,610	37,594,680	136,805,466

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	OPERATING REVENUES					NON-OPERATING REVENUES						Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
			Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations			
1. Anahuac, Trinity	-	10,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,000
2. Austin, Resurrection	27	90,185	111,962	-	80,360	66,417	75,000	333,739	-	-	-	18	18	333,757	
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	35	25,502	50,981	-	-	-	36,000	86,981	-	-	-	-	-	86,981	
4. Austin, SoCo	-	-	19,380	-	-	-	-	19,380	-	-	475	-	475	19,855	
5. Bellaire, San Mateo	88	129,312	148,326	-	106,406	-	115,000	369,732	1,906	-	-	-	1,906	371,638	
6. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7. Cameron, All Saints'	5	18,200	24,110	34,699	13,900	-	-	72,709	-	-	-	-	-	72,709	
8. Carthage, St. John's	12	29,000	29,719	25,544	750	-	-	56,013	6,751	-	-	-	6,751	62,764	
9. Center, St. John's	-	-	40,497	19	10,926	-	-	51,442	-	-	8,000	142	8,142	59,584	
10. Columbus, St. John's	-	-	38,724	-	236	-	-	38,960	37,000	-	695	-	37,695	76,655	
11. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	9	30,105	37,615	-	-	-	15,000	52,615	-	-	2,833	100	2,933	55,548	
12. Crockett, All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13. Decatur, Resurrection	-	-	45,130	852	-	-	-	45,982	-	-	-	1,770	1,770	47,752	
14. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's	45	238,440	305,414	-	2,758	-	-	308,172	1,101,074	45,301	1,825	32,494	1,180,694	1,488,866	
15. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow	29	102,114	129,633	10,694	280	-	-	140,607	11,911	-	8,000	100	20,011	160,618	
16. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	16	19,000	34,625	561	8,670	-	-	43,856	53,683	-	728	-	54,411	98,267	
17. Hearne, St. Philip's	17	31,920	41,260	-	2,078	-	-	43,338	6,160	-	-	-	6,160	49,498	
18. Hillsboro, St. Mary's	11	80,916	78,902	-	1,415	-	-	80,317	20,000	-	-	-	20,000	100,317	
19. Hitchcock (Closed), All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	38	78,101	115,560	-	-	-	57,518	173,078	-	-	-	-	-	173,078	
21. Houston, Lord of the Streets	-	-	-	3,200	42,933	-	2,580	48,713	906,511	-	601,460	-	1,507,971	1,556,684	
22. Houston, Redeemer	-	-	81,858	27,703	-	15,000	2,400	126,961	-	-	-	-	-	126,961	
23. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	19	29,064	60,718	6	74,068	-	36,400	171,192	-	-	19,501	-	19,501	190,693	
24. Houston, Santa Maria Virgin	48	37,127	36,700	-	-	162,100	60,000	258,800	5,000	-	41,800	-	46,800	305,600	
25. Houston, St. Alban's	36	46,404	56,057	-	-	-	23,000	79,057	-	-	2,400	-	2,400	81,457	
26. Hurst, St. Stephen's	36	104,090	115,479	-	4,284	-	-	119,763	5,440	-	-	8,862	14,302	134,065	
27. Jacksonville, Trinity	12	47,500	53,262	-	580	-	-	53,842	5,000	-	-	1,784	6,784	60,626	
28. Jefferson, Christ Church	18	100,516	103,516	46	5,153	-	-	108,715	-	-	-	-	-	108,715	
29. Kilgore, St. Paul's	18	49,340	43,362	963	47,878	-	-	92,203	-	-	-	-	-	92,203	
30. La Marque, St. Michael's	26	88,000	110,261	-	13,029	-	10,000	133,290	20,000	-	-	-	20,000	153,290	

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

MISSIONS	REVENUES													
	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
31. Lago Vista (Closed), St. Peter's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	27	145,915	254,516	-	-	-	111,417	365,933	-	-	-	-	-	365,933
33. Leigh, St. Paul's (Karnack)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. Lindale, St. Luke's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	-	-	23,814	-	7,500	-	-	31,314	-	-	-	-	-	31,314
36. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	14	32,933	38,257	-	857	-	18,000	57,114	-	-	2,650	-	2,650	59,764
37. Marlin, St. John's	12	32,700	44,130	-	-	-	-	44,130	-	-	-	-	-	44,130
38. Matagorda, Christ Church	-	-	28,223	-	-	-	-	28,223	-	-	-	-	-	28,223
39. Mexia, Christ Church	-	-	44,053	124	-	-	-	44,177	-	-	-	-	-	44,177
40. Orange, St. Paul's	21	65,050	104,679	23,895	14,596	-	-	143,170	-	-	3,213	-	3,213	146,383
41. Palacios, St. John's	-	-	25,037	-	-	-	-	25,037	-	-	-	-	-	25,037
42. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	45	64,000	80,746	-	102,725	-	100,000	283,471	-	-	10,000	-	10,000	293,471
43. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	-	-	20,384	53	6,000	-	-	26,437	-	-	-	-	-	26,437
44. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	74	311,793	433,250	388	90,000	-	30,289	553,927	204,808	-	11,750	243	216,801	770,728
45. Salado, St. Joseph's	12	15,000	96,950	-	489	-	-	97,439	7,916	-	-	-	7,916	105,355
46. San Augustine, Christ Church	-	-	24,622	94	-	3,650	-	28,366	240,000	-	-	-	240,000	268,366
47. Silsbee, St. John's	15	65,000	81,671	-	1,595	8,340	-	91,606	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	92,606
48. Spring, St. Isidore's	51	177,650	202,011	-	27,627	-	218,155	447,793	-	-	621,918	-	621,918	1,069,711
49. Stafford, All Saints'	24	107,320	118,042	-	31,245	-	24,000	173,287	-	-	16,852	-	16,852	190,139
50. Taylor, St. James'	17	37,792	54,796	3,042	2,715	158	-	60,711	15,446	-	20,407	-	35,853	96,564
51. Tyler, St. Clare's	-	-	39,321	-	-	-	77,398	116,719	-	-	-	-	-	116,719
52. Tyler, St. John's	7	12,580	15,826	-	-	-	3,000	18,826	180,174	-	-	-	180,174	199,000
53. Wichita Falls, Faith	14	44,760	49,573	-	2	-	-	49,575	-	958	815	120	1,893	51,468
54. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Missions	878	2,497,329	3,728,952	131,883	701,055	255,665	1,015,157	5,832,712	2,828,780	46,259	1,375,322	46,633	4,296,994	10,129,706
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	12,416	78,150,514	84,063,778	3,630,110	13,825,321	1,173,811	2,350,478	105,043,498	26,199,363	5,400,555	6,441,513	3,850,243	41,891,674	146,935,172

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Alvin, Grace	14,099	104,517	226,309	344,925	7,795	40,207	-	-	48,002	392,927	6,586	-
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	15,493	52,700	249,335	317,528	198,788	32,044	-	3,520	234,352	551,880	251,266	1,110,820
3. Arlington, All Souls	1,934	13,067	242,984	257,985	-	13,368	-	-	13,368	271,353	65,946	-
4. Austin, All Saints'	105,736	15,026	790,431	911,193	261,082	69,695	15,951	-	346,728	1,257,921	273,802	12,173,700
5. Austin, Good Shepherd	315,514	139,494	3,212,958	3,667,966	450,916	256,521	50,860	-	758,297	4,426,263	3,238,322	3,800,483
6. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca)	26,078	3,919	322,124	352,121	76,789	15,900	-	1,656	94,345	446,466	275,791	-
7. Austin, St. Christopher's	16,804	7,247	317,054	341,105	-	-	-	-	-	341,105	-	-
8. Austin, St. David's	354,857	17,409	3,592,056	3,964,322	3,524,204	33,142	8,708	163,830	3,729,884	7,694,206	1,316,180	-
9. Austin, St. George's	14,261	3,200	278,837	296,298	75,693	4,532	-	7,611	87,836	384,134	299,719	-
10. Austin, St. James'	67,663	30,854	811,472	909,989	84,660	25,017	1,691	265,610	376,978	1,286,967	567,203	188,356
11. Austin, St. John's	14,069	3,997	221,247	239,313	-	-	500	-	500	239,813	203,298	4,922
12. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	88,278	5,825	760,763	854,866	43,608	6,747	-	38,926	89,281	944,147	583,374	466,956
13. Austin, St. Mark's	59,005	29,453	710,554	799,012	253,383	12,210	-	1,076	266,669	1,065,681	235,764	860,771
14. Austin, St. Matthew's	111,156	46,163	1,258,850	1,416,169	170,776	65,524	4,000	-	240,300	1,656,469	821,462	706,769
15. Austin, St. Michael's	79,445	26,211	1,129,406	1,235,062	21,781	7,632	5,000	4,532	38,945	1,274,007	302,387	345,855
16. Bastrop, Calvary	25,344	7,749	545,950	579,043	112,398	24,514	1,596	17,019	155,527	734,570	103,318	398,160
17. Bay City, St. Mark's	18,160	13,500	233,202	264,862	90,722	12,760	-	-	103,482	368,344	478,947	1,099,512
18. Baytown, Trinity	32,293	250	430,683	463,226	150,826	953	150	2,812	154,741	617,967	2,368,668	2,624,645
19. Beaumont, St. Mark's	87,929	50,151	971,295	1,109,375	28,289	45,489	-	64,586	138,364	1,247,739	339,513	972,805
20. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	28,941	14,148	304,760	347,849	-	-	-	-	-	347,849	41,212	-
21. Bellville, St. Mary's	11,725	2,082	150,562	164,369	846	-	-	-	846	165,215	128,931	1,196,047
22. Brenham, St. Peter's	29,654	5,694	345,147	380,495	-	-	-	-	-	380,495	1,135,510	253,440
23. Bryan, St. Andrew's	59,325	10,400	503,384	573,109	109,195	-	4,800	11,426	125,421	698,530	869,548	-
24. Burnet, Epiphany	8,293	10,136	225,751	244,180	-	-	-	-	-	244,180	358,171	215,795
25. Cedar Park, Christ Church	8,048	4,898	284,197	297,143	14,404	-	-	2,167	16,571	313,714	25,554	19,911
26. College Station, St. Francis'	10,775	2,673	167,000	180,448	20,447	2,315	-	1,330	24,092	204,540	36,939	251,435
27. College Station, St. Thomas'	48,327	55,318	539,124	642,769	269,755	-	-	22,362	292,117	934,886	339,236	375,999
28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	54,722	-	509,676	564,398	-	10,624	500	1,276	12,400	576,798	32,701	118
29. Cypress, St. Aidan's	37,493	3,665	490,151	531,309	30,000	6,854	-	2,235	39,089	570,398	119,459	-
30. Cypress, St. Mary's	44,859	34,229	396,866	475,954	-	45,192	3,360	-	48,552	524,506	373,880	-

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES					AT YEAR END						
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	14,329	3,970	155,416	173,715	80,869	-	-	-	80,869	254,584	153,426	-
32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	7,978	1,100	110,569	119,647	4,775	2,500	-	-	7,275	126,922	135,158	462,011
33. Fort Worth, All Saints'	-	55,401	1,046,479	1,101,880	-	-	-	453,413	453,413	1,555,293	50,412	1,400,730
34. Fort Worth, Trinity	-	62,257	939,419	1,001,676	4,568	-	1,000	-	5,568	1,007,244	672,039	-
35. Freeport, St. Paul's	1,796	-	42,038	43,834	-	-	-	-	-	43,834	140,863	-
36. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	22,358	2,886	420,349	445,593	-	-	-	-	-	445,593	122,690	141,263
37. Galveston, Grace	15,278	-	229,233	244,511	17,966	8,360	-	206	26,532	271,043	81,384	811,790
38. Galveston, Trinity	71,075	24,296	786,947	882,318	96,532	-	-	7,635	104,167	986,485	981,396	1,579,742
39. Georgetown, Grace	70,853	250	701,592	772,695	68,472	5,603	-	22,629	96,704	869,399	448,914	-
40. Granbury, Good Shepherd	-	12,600	281,044	293,644	7,652	-	-	12,046	19,698	313,342	140,033	202,567
41. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	2,690	636	54,637	57,963	7,609	636	-	1,000	9,245	67,208	-	-
42. Henderson, St. Matthew's	7,380	6,346	-	13,726	-	-	-	-	-	13,726	133,613	492,148
43. Houston, Ascension	29,890	2,655	346,870	379,415	-	-	-	2,224	2,224	381,639	57,499	-
44. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	444,116	48,417	4,083,823	4,576,356	273,392	851,205	35,635	155,015	1,315,247	5,891,603	1,279,183	-
45. Houston, Emmanuel	45,302	4,839	441,386	491,527	54,047	-	-	384	54,431	545,958	358,401	1,476,472
46. Houston, Epiphany	41,454	-	425,836	467,290	36,063	-	-	22,585	58,648	525,938	58,442	-
47. Houston, Grace	13,500	16,023	340,375	369,898	-	16,023	-	6,217	22,240	392,138	107,415	-
48. Houston, Holy Spirit	89,002	-	763,582	852,584	37,544	674,256	-	212,623	924,423	1,777,007	649,860	2,314,000
49. Houston, Hope	6,082	1,400	154,405	161,887	202,583	2,500	-	50	205,133	367,020	86,971	-
50. Houston, Palmer Memorial	189,904	10,772	1,801,224	2,001,900	95,239	5,127	-	7,195	107,561	2,109,461	126,023	4,921,936
51. Houston, St. Andrew's	50,414	2,500	1,309,046	1,361,960	440,526	4,787	1,000	2,300	448,613	1,810,573	864,349	357,949
52. Houston, St. Christopher's	22,913	-	386,639	409,552	-	-	-	-	-	409,552	42,962	-
53. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	64,288	6,654	473,414	544,356	17,753	27,868	-	115	45,736	590,092	71,672	161,240
54. Houston, St. Dunstan's	101,898	4,750	1,167,252	1,273,900	-	23,400	3,500	10,800	37,700	1,311,600	372,138	300,000
55. Houston, St. Francis'	238,709	217,003	1,876,456	2,332,168	6,903,621	46,974	-	175	6,950,770	9,282,938	1,021,704	5,471,775
56. Houston, St. James'	49,754	1,078	563,713	614,545	-	-	-	-	-	614,545	48,991	2,248
57. Houston, St. John the Divine	787,797	803,642	7,114,324	8,705,763	444,057	456,441	8,000	283,196	1,191,694	9,897,457	1,524,900	7,941,430
58. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	5,019	750	70,402	76,171	136,000	-	-	-	136,000	212,171	1,661	12,000
59. Houston, St. Mark's	118,599	-	1,593,234	1,711,833	1,048,230	33,651	-	500	1,082,381	2,794,214	602,735	33
60. Houston, St. Martin's	1,719,334	457,778	17,048,314	19,225,426	1,152,391	34,130	274,517	1,424,882	2,885,920	22,111,346	4,350,981	13,326,289

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES					AT YEAR END						
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
61. Houston, St. Stephen's	122,876	20,000	975,352	1,118,228	261,763	11,200	-	-	272,963	1,391,191	515,428	2,167,927
62. Houston, St. Thomas'	68,778	-	736,634	805,412	-	377,588	-	-	377,588	1,183,000	-	-
63. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)	51,520	5,834	572,840	630,194	-	-	-	-	-	630,194	567,753	-
64. Houston, Trinity	80,611	13,815	937,457	1,031,883	-	20,882	-	-	20,882	1,052,765	600,360	13,392,030
65. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	20,612	15,152	291,680	327,444	-	-	-	-	-	327,444	130,055	-
66. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	20,645	10,300	306,026	336,971	-	-	-	-	-	336,971	-	-
67. Jasper, Trinity	3,296	6,424	53,213	62,933	14,215	-	-	-	14,215	77,148	67,898	50,273
68. Katy, Holy Apostles	112,268	25,796	825,410	963,474	60,927	93,295	-	-	154,222	1,117,696	399,328	54,475
69. Katy, St. Paul's	257,930	4,092	331,099	593,121	11,543	10,174	-	874	22,591	615,712	142,822	-
70. Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	-	198	431,884	432,082	57,478	-	-	9,272	66,750	498,832	281,160	731,705
71. Killeen, St. Christopher's	14,556	22,031	127,710	164,297	21,956	16,052	-	-	38,008	202,305	172,360	200,902
72. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	83,505	18,000	997,635	1,099,140	108,264	46,009	-	18,757	173,030	1,272,170	154,183	151,781
73. La Grange, St. James'	34,688	33,996	327,025	395,709	43,147	-	-	27,461	70,608	466,317	593,498	2,024,215
74. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	23,628	500	349,878	374,006	37,401	-	-	-	37,401	411,407	334,418	-
75. Lampasas, St. Mary's	9,244	5,137	152,421	166,802	-	-	-	-	-	166,802	46,685	139,971
76. LaPorte, St. John's	15,857	609	199,473	215,939	1,150	2,098	-	2,993	6,241	222,180	151,438	-
77. League City, St. Christopher's	49,183	-	608,814	657,997	79,815	21,359	-	-	101,174	759,171	557,188	-
78. Liberty, St. Stephen's	12,204	20,646	101,940	134,790	22,317	2,013	-	-	24,330	159,120	354,359	151,764
79. Livingston, St. Luke's	6,055	66,000	83,041	155,096	25,000	2,950	-	-	27,950	183,046	193,035	-
80. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	8,565	-	154,890	163,455	10,472	-	-	-	10,472	173,927	90,788	19,933
81. Longview, Trinity	67,298	16,156	742,501	825,955	-	-	-	9,867	9,867	835,822	235,529	5,910,239
82. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	42,920	42,092	486,200	571,212	439,997	-	-	-	439,997	1,011,209	635,428	265,575
83. Marble Falls, Trinity	35,151	39,282	349,538	423,971	-	-	-	-	-	423,971	120,492	1,123,755
84. Marshall, Trinity	14,934	671	285,697	301,302	-	8,646	-	4,950	13,596	314,898	239,992	360,577
85. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna	28,341	-	367,232	395,573	43,678	30,201	-	13,362	87,241	482,814	252,252	-
86. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	45,401	16,293	285,371	347,065	-	-	-	127,831	127,831	474,896	131,944	2,309,141
87. Navasota, St. Paul's	2,849	1,914	52,842	57,605	6,925	-	-	-	6,925	64,530	27,061	292,226
88. Palestine, St. Philip's	18,168	250	134,484	152,902	-	-	-	14,500	14,500	167,402	179,980	464,576
89. Pearland, St. Andrew's	46,171	33,036	411,193	490,400	64,412	238,968	-	95,488	398,868	889,268	566,020	-
90. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

PARISHES	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
91. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	3,735	1,200	111,431	116,366	57,265	-	-	350	57,615	173,981	55,233	-
92. Richmond, Calvary	47,466	10,000	617,272	674,738	371,165	19,264	-	1,601	392,030	1,066,768	1,315,008	-
93. Richmond, St. Mark's	20,928	-	286,432	307,360	-	-	-	-	-	307,360	143,620	389,433
94. Round Rock, St. Richard's	42,152	-	62,100	104,252	58,903	63,159	-	32,668	154,730	258,982	163,729	23,127
95. Sealy, St. John's	3,715	11,284	88,726	103,725	-	-	-	-	-	103,725	92,306	355,437
96. Spring, Holy Comforter	36,827	1,193	453,385	491,405	-	-	-	11,671	11,671	503,076	219,465	154,048
97. Stephenville, St. Luke's	-	265,993	-	265,993	9,482	104,890	-	14,910	129,282	395,275	122,392	-
98. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	46,695	19,178	601,279	667,152	42,724	-	-	-	42,724	709,876	77,808	1,196,006
99. Temple, Christ Church	46,668	13,957	629,431	690,056	-	-	-	970	970	691,026	55,538	377,490
100. Temple, St. Francis'	18,496	6,919	319,594	345,009	16,384	1,573	-	2,400	20,357	365,366	86,814	444,448
101. Texas City, St. George's	9,559	1,200	90,538	101,297	22,000	-	-	-	22,000	123,297	85,033	-
102. The Woodlands, Trinity	154,468	3,587	1,217,114	1,375,169	1,305,318	-	-	-	1,305,318	2,680,487	519,377	154,109
103. Tomball, Good Shepherd	35,046	5,100	454,670	494,816	-	22,680	-	6,137	28,817	523,633	160,389	104,840
104. Tyler, Christ Church	166,028	63,050	1,499,425	1,728,503	320,427	64,805	1,495	3,750	390,477	2,118,980	2,630,986	-
105. Tyler, St. Francis'	16,594	-	332,339	348,933	41,782	2,876	-	538	45,196	394,129	103,972	415,765
106. Waco, Holy Spirit	26,525	1,000	324,492	352,017	2,700	28,518	-	5,964	37,182	389,199	155,430	1,132,388
107. Waco, St. Alban's	67,543	31,915	1,650,293	1,749,751	905,443	-	1,000	-	906,443	2,656,194	1,637,797	1,163,633
108. Waco, St. Paul's	138,962	46,013	1,207,273	1,392,248	-	-	-	-	-	1,392,248	1,612,955	9,692,845
109. West Columbia, St. Mary's	10,269	-	149,482	159,751	106,719	89,320	200	105,191	301,430	461,181	147,876	9,509,190
110. Wharton, St. Thomas'	15,020	-	207,705	222,725	-	-	-	578	578	223,303	310,374	754,944
Total Parishes	8,225,942	3,361,791	86,932,607	98,520,340	21,697,018	4,203,221	423,463	3,749,247	30,072,949	128,593,289	47,316,058	124,120,890

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

MISSIONS	EXPENSES					AT YEAR END						
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Anahuac, Trinity	2,300	1,000	22,000	25,300	-	-	-	-	-	25,300	64,500	49,472
2. Austin, Resurrection	13,624	9,090	288,987	311,701	-	-	-	-	-	311,701	55,769	-
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	3,081	-	53,638	56,719	-	-	-	-	-	56,719	230,260	-
4. Austin, SoCo	1,032	1,000	18,433	20,465	-	-	-	1,750	1,750	22,215	-	-
5. Bellaire, San Mateo	13,814	-	447,959	461,773	-	-	-	-	-	461,773	24,124	-
6. Calvert, Epiphany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Cameron, All Saints'	4,430	33,837	-	38,267	25,648	-	-	-	25,648	63,915	63,810	1,548,304
8. Carthage, St. John's	2,321	4,936	49,308	56,565	7,654	-	-	-	7,654	64,219	94,444	584,552
9. Center, St. John's	2,396	4,000	31,290	37,686	41,996	-	560	142	42,698	80,384	60,255	-
10. Columbus, St. John's	3,359	-	47,723	51,082	25,820	3,979	-	8,400	38,199	89,281	188,243	185,735
11. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	3,186	1,383	-	4,569	2,168	1,383	-	100	3,651	8,220	16,604	-
12. Crockett, All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Decatur, Resurrection	-	6,980	23,231	30,211	-	-	-	970	970	31,181	74,483	46,004
14. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's	-	4,052	265,018	269,070	-	7,673	2,000	37,744	47,417	316,487	144,925	2,206,070
15. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow	-	1,200	139,407	140,607	10,493	11,266	-	254	22,013	162,620	205,895	592,848
16. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	-	-	40,384	40,384	7,308	3,013	-	-	10,321	50,705	75,410	-
17. Hearne, St. Philip's	1,646	7,805	34,844	44,295	15,360	7,805	-	6,350	29,515	73,810	68,925	2,824
18. Hillsboro, St. Mary's	-	-	23,416	23,416	-	15,994	600	13,785	30,379	53,795	65,471	1,200,000
19. Hitchcock (Closed), All Saints'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	11,201	-	186,049	197,250	-	-	-	-	-	197,250	117,879	12,575
21. Houston, Lord of the Streets	10,384	-	119,611	129,995	9,081	701,014	-	-	710,095	840,090	130,953	1,144,272
22. Houston, Redeemer	4,925	13,350	76,876	95,151	-	-	-	-	-	95,151	38,352	-
23. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	10,313	2,554	213,616	226,483	-	19,501	-	-	19,501	245,984	99,085	-
24. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	11,975	500	256,200	268,675	-	-	-	500	500	269,175	650	-
25. Houston, St. Alban's	5,260	3,330	99,572	108,162	7,500	300	-	-	7,800	115,962	32,033	33,691
26. Hurst, St. Stephen's	-	5,755	105,241	110,996	-	-	-	7,889	7,889	118,885	159,184	-
27. Jacksonville, Trinity	2,280	475	54,563	57,318	19,600	1,784	-	-	21,384	78,702	24,000	73,000
28. Jefferson, Christ Church	3,540	1,000	53,998	58,538	29,417	3,400	200	1,250	34,267	92,805	107,323	316,094
29. Kilgore, St. Paul's	4,685	4,737	57,989	67,411	18,787	-	-	-	18,787	86,198	138,188	29,614
30. La Marque, St. Michael's	8,153	612	146,064	154,829	18,624	-	-	-	18,624	173,453	186,855	55,744

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

MISSIONS	EXPENSES					AT YEAR END						
	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
31. Lago Vista (Closed), St. Peter's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	13,486	7,772	300,947	322,205	-	-	-	-	-	322,205	122,017	-
33. Leigh, St. Paul's (Karnack)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. Lindale, St. Luke's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35. Madisonville, Holy Innocents	5,983	7,480	14,361	27,824	-	-	-	-	-	27,824	22,720	17,170
36. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	6,395	3,907	47,811	58,113	-	16,129	-	-	16,129	74,242	18,965	-
37. Marlin, St. John's	2,220	-	30,425	32,645	-	-	-	-	-	32,645	45,957	-
38. Matagorda, Christ Church	2,388	-	7,165	9,553	5,706	-	-	-	5,706	15,259	8,040	208,508
39. Mexia, Christ Church	3,094	6,153	41,144	50,391	-	2,740	-	-	2,740	53,131	68,796	1,125,264
40. Orange, St. Paul's	8,316	3,979	167,612	179,907	5,400	-	-	-	5,400	185,307	112,919	525,816
41. Palacios, St. John's	1,608	700	31,116	33,424	950	1,614	-	-	2,564	35,988	32,264	-
42. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	20,172	9,350	247,625	277,147	6,229	-	-	-	6,229	283,376	181,951	677,757
43. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	2,130	-	33,485	35,615	-	-	-	-	-	35,615	39,703	48,461
44. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	22,912	20,727	397,399	441,038	14,588	5,815	265	243	20,911	461,949	263,565	100,000
45. Salado, St. Joseph's	5,313	-	98,248	103,561	5,091	1,200	-	-	6,291	109,852	128,363	-
46. San Augustine, Christ Church	9,324	4,240	38,048	51,612	30,360	-	-	-	30,360	81,972	379,388	348,332
47. Silsbee, St. John's	5,331	2,400	97,064	104,795	-	-	-	-	-	104,795	5,571	135,532
48. Spring, St. Isidore's	16,444	-	392,684	409,128	41,247	590,077	-	-	631,324	1,040,452	207,064	-
49. Stafford, All Saints'	19,415	-	218,852	238,267	-	27,675	-	-	27,675	265,942	98,419	80,577
50. Taylor, St. James'	2,963	1,900	55,100	59,963	15,446	21,155	-	-	36,601	96,564	33,567	69,243
51. Tyler, St. Clare's	2,844	6,877	50,837	60,558	-	-	-	-	-	60,558	9,685	-
52. Tyler, St. John's	1,216	1,090	22,002	24,308	109,524	-	-	-	109,524	133,832	83,358	-
53. Wichita Falls, Faith	-	1,800	44,024	45,824	-	877	-	420	1,297	47,121	45,141	75,958
54. Woodville, St. Paul's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Missions	275,459	185,971	5,191,366	5,652,796	473,997	1,444,394	3,625	79,797	2,001,813	7,654,609	4,375,073	11,493,417
Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)	8,501,401	3,547,762	92,123,973	104,173,136	22,171,015	5,647,615	427,088	3,829,044	32,074,762	136,247,898	51,691,131	135,614,307

**THE
DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2023**

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Office: 800-947-0580
Tyler Office: 866-579-6012
Camp Allen: 866-334-2267**

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE
BISHOP DIOCESAN

C. ANDREW DOYLE

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: adoyle@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Sara Marlatt, smarlatt@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

JEFF FISHER

Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 903-579-6012

FAX.. 903-579-6011

email: jfisher@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Kathy Dunn, kdunn@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

KATHRYN M. RYAN

512-478-0580

FAX.. 512-478-5615

email: kryan@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Haley Townsend Trujillo, htownsend@epicenter.org

BISHOP ASSISTANT

HECTOR F. MONTERROSO

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Millie Longoria, mlongoria@epicenter.org

BISHOP DIOCESAN, RETIRED

DON A. WIMBERLY

770-649-7602

email: dawimberly@att.net

BISHOP DIOCESAN, RETIRED

CLAUDE E. PAYNE

254-947-5252

email: cpayne@vvm.com

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.

979-964-4134

email: Rayford.high@dwtx.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

DENA HARRISON

email: dharrison@epicenter.org

CANON TO THE ORDINARY AND CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Kathryn Herman, kh Herman@epicenter.org

CANON AND CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE BISHOP

MARCEA E. PAUL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: mpaul@epicenter.org

Assistant: Julie Paré, jpare@epicenter.org

DIOCSAN TRANSITION MINISTER

KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: kjohnson@epicenter.org

CANON FOR MISSION AMPLIFICATION

JOANN SAYLORS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX ... 713-520-5723

email: jsaylors@epicenter.org

Assistant: Jill Lutz, jlutz@epicenter.org

CANON FOR WELLNESS & CARE/SAFEGUARDING MINISTRY

LISA BURNS

Office: 510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705..... 512-609-1876

FAX 866-898-8976 Secure FAX 866-241-7050

email: lburns@epicenter.org

Assistant, Danielle Tatro, dtatro@epicenter.org

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER

LINDA RILEY MITCHELL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-521-2218

email: lmitchell@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant, Michelle Valdez, mvaldez@epicenter.org

Director of Foundations: David Fisher
Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker
Director of Real Estate & Facilities: Michael Hilfinger
Controller: Andre Kierkiewicz
Director of Human Resources: Zee Turnbull
Director of Information Technology: Nina Gaspar

Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary H. Cloud

STANDING COMMITTEE

(Canonical requirements: elected at Council by ballot; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; 3-year term; one priest and one lay person elected every Council; if full term served has to lay out one year; meets typically 6 times a year at Camp Allen, the Diocesan Center, or Diocesan Council.)

To Council 2025

Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Grace, Houston, President for '24-'25

The Rev. Cn. Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral

To Council 2026

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin, Nominations Committee
Representative for '24-'25

Jennifer McGowan, St. John the Divine, Houston, Secretary for '24-'25

To Council 2027

The Rev. Bill Carroll, Trinity, Longview

Barbara Evans-Chowning, All Saints', Fort Worth

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; elect 5 members each year, 2 clergy persons and 3 lay persons; 3-year term: if any part of term served (full or unexpired), have to lay out a year; meets 3 times a year over multiple days at Camp Allen and includes active participation in subcommittee work between meetings.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR
The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)
The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)
Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)
David Harvin, Chancellor
Sam Dodson, President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)
The Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul, Secretary (non-voting)

ELECTED MEMBERS

To Council 2025

Michael Bullington, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Cindy Roper, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
Frecia Todd, St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston
The Rev. Roy Varghese, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford
The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson, Christ the King (Alief), Houston

To Council 2026

Keen Haynes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller
The Rev. Paula Jefferson, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
The Rev. Kevin Johnson, All Souls, Arlington
Julia Retta, Epiphany, Houston
Angela Tekell, St. Alban's, Waco, Nominations Committee Representative

To Council 2027

Elizabeth Fraley, St. Alban's, Waco
Dennis E. Itzep, Santa María Virgen, Houston
Andrew Johnsen, All Saints', Fort Worth
The Rev. Noah Stansbury, University of Texas
The Rev. Joy Walker-Miller, St. Mark's, Beaumont

NOMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP AND ELECTIONS

APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY (COM)

(Canonical Requirement: not less than 7 and not more than 24 clergy and lay persons; confirmed communicants in good standing; at least 18 years of age; includes the members of the Board of Examining Chaplains - no less than 3, not more than 7. Elected at each Council upon nomination by the Bishop; term is three years and until successors elected; maximum of three full terms.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, Executive for Ministry
Chair: The Rev. John Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin

To Council 2025

Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen's, Liberty, 3rd term
Elizabeth Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore, 1st term
The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park (Chair, Comm for the Diaconate), 1st term
Suzanne Lambremont, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, 2nd term
Floyd Robinson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, 1st term

To Council 2026

Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin, 1st term
Ed McGlaston, St. Martin in the Fields, Keller, 1st term
The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James, Houston, 2nd term
George Zwicker, St. David's, Austin, 2nd term

To Council 2027

Suzanne H. Alexander, St. Paul's, Waco, 2nd term
The Rev. John W Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin, 3rd term, Chair
The Rev. Robert Pace, Trinity, Fort Worth, 1st full term

Examining Chaplains:

The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, Northside, Houston
The Rev. Jacob Breeze, Holy Family, Houston
The Rev. Patrick Hall, Epiphany, Houston
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin
The Rev. Sam Smith, St. Paul's, Waco
The Rev. Rebecca Zartman, Christ the King, Houston (Alief)

Committee for the Diaconate:

Linda Astala, Holy Comforter, Spring
Heather Bennett, Good Shepherd, Tomball

The Rev. Brad Dyche, St. Luke's, Stephenville
The Rev. Alberio Melis, St. Alban's, Waco & St. Paul's, Waco
The Rev. Bob Gray, St. Aidan's, Cypress
The Rev. Janssen Gutierrez, San Mateo, Bellaire
Bobbie Schroeder, Christ Church, Tyler

DISCIPLINARY BOARD

(Canonical Requirement: 7 members – 4 priests or deacons (residence and canonical residence within EDOT) and 3 lay adult confirmed communicants; a member of Standing Committee may serve; elections at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 3-year term; if served full term must lay off one year. President is elected after Council appointment each year.)

To Council 2025

The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. John's, Austin
Carmen Pratt, St. Mark's, Houston

To Council 2026

The Rev. Janice Krause, Non-Parochial
Ann O'Connell, St. Matthew's, Austin
The Rev. Lecia Diaz, Seminary of the Southwest

To Council 2027

Lora Livingston, St. James, Austin
The Rev. David Faulkner, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

DIOCESAN OFFICERS

REGISTRAR

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2025

Millie I. M. Longoria, Diocese of Texas, Houston

ARCHIVIST

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2025

Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston

HISTORIAN

(Canonical requirement: Term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2025

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Abbott, Trinity, Galveston

CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council; shall be of the profession of the law)

To Council 2025

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

Vice Chancellors:

Houston:

Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston

James Loftis, St. John the Divine, Houston

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Austin:

J. Roger Williams, Jr., St. James', Austin

Fort Worth:

Sandy Liser, All Saints', Fort Worth

William D. Greenhill, All Saints', Fort Worth

CAMP ALLEN

(Canonical requirement: election at Council on nomination by the Bishop; not more than 24 members; all confirmed communicants in DOT; 18 years of age; 4-year term; up to six elected per year; can serve 2 four-year terms, if served 2 full terms, must lay off a year, if filling unexpired term can then be elected for 3rd term)

President: Allen Kight, St. Martin's, Houston

Executive Chair: Eric Moen, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (serves at invitation of Bishop)

Secretary: The Rev. Lacy Largent, Camp Allen and St. Francis', College Station

To Council 2025

Laura Borda, St. John the Divine (2nd term, *unexpired term)

Allen Case, St. Mark's, Houston (2nd term)

Donna Emery, St. Michael's, Austin (1st term)

Cheri Fossler, St. John the Divine, Houston (2nd term)

George Francisco, St. Martin's Houston (1st term)

Melinda Mogas, St Martins Houston (2nd term, *unexpired term)

To Council 2026

Dale Cheesman, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term, *unexpired term))
Sharon Dobbs, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin (1st term)
Laurie Fondren, St. Martin's, Houston (2nd term)
David Humphreys, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)
Wynne Sharp, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)
Bonnie Walton-New, St. Michaels, Austin (2nd term)

To Council 2027

The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Trinity, Galveston (1st term)
Kenton Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin (1st term)
Jinger Magill, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)
Bilinda Matusek, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (1st term)
Brian Rose, St. John the Divine, Houston (1st term)
Fred Wasden, St. Mark's, Houston (1st term)

To Council 2028

The Rev. Eric Ellis, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston (1st term)
Kellye Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin, (2nd term)
Mandy Neal, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (1st term)
Katrina Packard Elvig, St. Cecilia's, Round Top (1st term)
Mike Sullivan, St. Andrew's, Houston (1st term)
Ed Zeigler, Holy Comforter, Spring (2nd term)

EL BUEN SAMARITANO

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination by the bishop; no fewer than 15 nor more than 18 members; 1/3 elected every year; eligible for re-election; three-year term; at least 18 years old; majority of board confirmed communicants in Diocese)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. Kathryn Ryan
Executive Chair: Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin
Secretary: Sara DuPont
CEO: Dr. Rosamaria Murillo
Assistant Treasurer: Charles Kline, St. Christopher's, Austin
Assistant Treasurer: Thomas Canby, St. Matthew's, Austin

To Council 2025

Becky Brownlee, Austin (filling partial term)
Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin (2nd full term)
Ramiro Lopez, Austin (1st full term)
Katy Sauer, Austin (1st full term)
The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. John's, Austin (1st full term)

To Council 2026

The Rev. Chad McCall, St. David's, Austin (3rd Term)
Nicole Ortega, Jubilee, Austin (1st full term)

The Rev. Alyssa Stebbing, St. Christopher's, Austin (filling partial term)
Ruth Whitehurst, Good Shepherd, Austin (1st full term)

To Council 2027

Stephen Edmonds, All Saints', Austin (1st full term)
Catherine Greenlaw, Austin (1st full term)
April Kerwin, St. Matthew's, Austin (2nd full term)
Denise Ketcham, All Saints', Austin (1st full term)
Sandra Menjivar-Suddeath, Austin (1st full term)

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS (EFT)

(4-year term; not less than 4 nor more than 16 members; all confirmed communicants; if served 4 full years, not eligible for re-nomination for one year)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
President: Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

To Council 2025

Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
The Rev. Karl Griswold-Kuhn, Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station
The Rev. Mike Stone, St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay
Ken Sturges, Trinity, The Woodlands

To Council 2026

The Rev. Carissa Baldwin McGinnis, Northside Episcopal, Houston
The Rev. Andrew Ellison, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
Bruce McDonald, Christ Church, Cathedral, Houston
Allison Miller, St. Mark's, Bellaire

To Council 2027

Adelaja Ayo-Vaughan, St. Martin's, Houston
Suzanne Conerway, Trinity, Fort Worth
Kathy Pfister, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
The Rev. Matt Stone, Calvary, Bastrop

To Council 2028

Sharon Snowden, St. John the Divine, Houston
Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco
Lawrence "Larry" Dickerson, Trinity, Houston
Wes Arning, St. Martin's, Houston

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL (EHS)

(Canonical Requirement: elected at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 24 members; no less than 60% - 15 out of 24 - members shall be confirmed communicants in EDOT; all 18 years of age; 6 elected at each Council; four-year term; if full term must wait out a year; doesn't apply to filling unexpired term. Each term ends on June 30.)

Head of School: Ned Smith

Chief Development Officer: Margaret Young

Chair: Richard A. Howell, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2024

Shelley Torian Barineau, St. Francis', Houston

Andrew B. Hawthorn, Catholic, St. Michael the Archangel Catholic Church

Thad Hill, Episcopalian, St. John the Divine, Houston

Richard A. Howell, St. John the Divine, Houston

Jane Johnson Dabney, Methodist

Jenna Junell, Catholic

To June 2025

Simmi Jaggi, Christian Hindu

George O. McDaniel, III, St. John the Divine, Houston

Joel Moore, United Methodist

Charles H. Prioleau, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

James E. Taussig, St. Martin's, Houston

Duncan K. Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2026

Katie Barnes, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Edward B. Crain, Jr., St. John the Divine, Houston

Morrow Evans, St. John the Divine

Curtis L. Hartman, Baptist, Houston

Eloise Fay Novotny, St. Martin's, Houston

Courtney Sarofim, Houston

To June 2027

Amy Melton, St. Mark's, Houston

Ramsi Taylor, Wheeler Avenue Baptist

Carl Giesler, St. Luke's United Methodist

Mollie Wallace, Roman Catholic

Steve Herod, St. Francis', Houston

Leigh Spruill, St. John the Divine, Houston

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST (SSW)

(Canonical requirements: terms begin June 1; six (6) members representing Diocese of Texas; may serve up to three 3-year terms)

The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Briggs Kittredge, Dean & President
Robert C. "Clarke" Heidrich, Board Executive Chair, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Chair

To May 2025

Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin
The Rev. Roman Roldan, St. Dunstan's, Houston

To May 2026

John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple
The Rev. Genevieve Razim, All Saints', Austin

To May 2027

Shannon Hunter, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis', Prairie View

THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION

(Canonical requirements: Bishop and Treasurer are ex-officio members; nine or more members (always a multiple of 3); 3 clergy; 6 lay persons; 18 years old; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission of DOT; 3-year term; may serve 6 consecutive years then have to lay off one year)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop, Ex-officio
Linda R. Mitchell, Treasurer, Ex-officio
The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas, President, Ex-Officio

To Council 2025

Leslie Cleaver, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
The Rev. Cameron Nations, St. Richard's, Round Rock
Merrell Anne Shearer, St. David's, Austin

To Council 2026

Robert Estrada, All Saints, Fort Worth
The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas
Jennifer Weston, St. John the Divine, Houston

To Council 2027

Marcela Donadio, Trinity, Houston
Korey Wright, St. Thomas, College Station
Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION (EHF)

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop (Chair)
Dr. Ann Barnes, President

To Council 2025

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's Houston,
The Rev. Bill Carroll, Trinity Episcopal, Longview
Catherine Crain, St. John the Divine, Houston
Bill Montgomery, St. Martin's, Houston (Executive Chair)
Daisy Morales, Palmer Memorial, Houston

To Council 2026

Dr. Michelle Lyn, St. Martin's, Houston

Precious Owodunni, St. John the Divine, Houston (second full term)

Patricia Snyder, St. John the Divine, Houston

The Rev. Francene Young, Non-Parochial, Houston

To Council 2027

The Rev. Peggy Lo, St. Albans, Austin (first full term)

Arthur Haag Sherman, The Church of St. John the Divine (first full term)

Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin (second full term)

Dr. Roland Goertz, St. Paul's, Waco (second full term)

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION (GCF)

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms. First group of members will have term-lengths staggered.)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
President: Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston

To Council 2025

The Rev. Les Carpenter, St. Aidan's, Cypress
Meredith Canada, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, filling an unexpired term
Jane Smith, St. Michael's, Austin

To Council 2026

The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Austin
Jim Kracht, St. Andrew's, Bryan
John Owen, Christ Church, Tyler

To Council 2027

Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston
Debra Watson, St. James, Houston
Neal McGowan, St. John the Divine, Houston

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL

(Canonical requirements: 20-24 persons; 3-year term; no residency or church membership requirement; 8 elected per year; can serve 2 consecutive terms; if full term is served, then has to lay off for one year)

The Right Rev. Kathryn "Kai" Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, ex officio
Executive Chair: Jennifer Stayton
Head of School: Christopher L. "Chris" Gunnin, ex officio
Chancellor: J. Chrisman Phillips, ex officio
Alumni Association President: Shannon Powers, ex officio
Parents' Association President: Katherine Leigh, ex officio

To July 2025

The Rev. Brin Bon, Good Shepherd, Austin
David Gonzalez, St. David's, Austin
Mike Kadyan, Austin
Renee Lafair, Austin
Christopher "Chris" Oddo, Good Shepherd, Austin
Temple Webber, III, St. John the Divine, Houston
Dr. Leslie Wells, St. Michael's, Austin
Michael Ybarra, Austin

To July 2026

Kevin Brown, Austin
Greg Clay, Austin
Deborah "Debbie" Gonzalez, Austin
The Rev. Madeline Hawley, San Marcos
Jordan Jaffe, Good Shepherd, Austin
Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin
David Middleton, Austin
Angela Hall Watkins, St. James', Austin

To Council 2027

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Maryann Bell, St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin

Gwen Chance, St. James, Austin
Rob Rogers, Austin
Evan Smith, Austin
Yasmine Smith, Austin
Jennifer Stayton, St. David's, Austin
Martin Taylor, Austin

ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE (SVH)

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination of the bishop; not less than 6 not more than 24; at least 18 years old; majority confirmed communicants; term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. Héctor F. Monterroso
Executive Director: Paula Tobon
President: Linda Rutherford
Vice President: The Rev. Doug Matthews
Treasurer (ex-officio): John Speich
Secretary: Dr. Vivian Hernandez

To Council 2025

Dotsy Ballentine, Trinity, Galveston
Elaine Culver, Trinity, Galveston
The Rev. Doug Matthew, Roman Catholic, Galveston

To Council 2026

Ann O'Connell, Grace, Galveston

To Council 2027

The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Trinity, Galveston
Libbie Ansel, Trinity, Galveston
Jim Byrom, Trinity, Galveston
Doug Polzin, Coastal Community Church, Galveston

CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS

(Canonical requirement: Two-year term; no reappointment restrictions)

To Council 2025

East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston
Northwest: The Rev. A. Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco,
Southeast: The Rev. James Pevehouse, St. Mark's, Beaumont
Vocational Deacons: The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park

To Council 2026

Fort Worth: The Rev. Karen A. Calafat, St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth

Bi-Vocational Priests: The Rev. Paul Skeith, SoCo, Austin

To Council 2027

Southwest: The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton
West Harris: The Rev. James M. L. Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston
Galveston: The Rev. Mike Stone, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
Austin: The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin

To Council 2028

Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan
Northeast: The Rev. Mitchell "Mitch" Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler
San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerry Seveck, Trinity, The Woodlands

DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS

(Canonical requirement: no less than 5 or more than 12 communicants in good standing; no term requirements.)

To Council 2025

Chair: The Rev. David Dearman, Retired Head of School, Galveston
Catherine "Scootie" Clark, Head of School, All Saints', Beaumont
Catherine Bohot, Head of School, Calvary, Bastrop
Jan Lopez, Head of School, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Michelle Symonds, Early Childhood Division Head, All Saints' School, Fort Worth

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED

To Council 2025

Austin, Central, Northwest: The Rev. Janne Osborne
East Harris, West Harris: The Rev. John & Pam Bentley
Fort Worth, Northeast: The Rev. Bill Stanford
Galveston, Southwest: The Rev. Nan & Sam Doerr
San Jacinto, Southeast The Revs. Nancy & Bill DeForest

CAMPUS MINISTRY DELEGATES

(Each Campus Ministry is entitled to one Lay Delegate, which must be a confirmed communicant in good standing, at least 18 years of age, and shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate Campus Missioner.)

For Council 2024

Austin Community College / South Austin Canterbury: Leela Gómez
Alternate: Daniel Knox

Baylor University:.....	Maddie Boutte
Houston Canterbury:	Abigail "AJ" Jeyaraj
	<i>Alternate: Israel Robles</i>
Rice University:.....	Abigail Zimmerman
	<i>Alternate: Caitlin Redding</i>
Sam Houston State University:.....	Alison Wilkins
	<i>Alternate: Colt Howells</i>
Stephen F. Austin University:	Emma DeRise
	<i>Alternate: Harrison Brown</i>
Tarleton State University:	Ian Wilson
Texas A&M, College Station:.....	Heidi Haglund
	<i>Alternate: Jacy Stulsas</i>
Texas A&M, Prairie View:	Ogboru Okaseobari Chujor
	<i>Alternate: Trudy-Ann Campbell</i>
University of Texas, Austin:	Malia Palmer
	<i>Alternate: Ian Hoff</i>
University of Texas, Tyler:	Delaney Shew

DIOCESAN YOUTH DELEGATES

(Each convocation of the Diocese is entitled to one Lay Delegate, which must be a confirmed communicant in good standing, at least 14 years of age, and shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate youth missionary.)

For Council 2024

Austin Convocation.....	Olivia Parkey, St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
Central Convocation	NA
East Harris Convocation.....	Mariana Garza, San Pedro / St. Peter's, Pasadena
Fort Worth Convocation.....	Caden Davis, Good Shepherd, Fort Worth
Galveston Convocation	NA
Northeast Convocation	Marley Johnson, St. Francis', Tyler
Northwest Convocation	Thomas Armond, St. Alban's, Waco
San Jacinto Convocation.....	Tessa Soard, Holy Comforter, Spring
Southeast Convocation	Charles Campbell, St. Mark's, Beaumont
Southwest Convocation.....	Danielle King, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
West Harris Convocation.....	Aiden McCormick, St. Andrew's, Houston

EPISCOPAL SENIORS FOUNDATION (ESF)

(Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms, in addition to any unexpired term served).

The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Chair
Pam Nolting, President

To Council 2025

Maggie Abbott, Trinity, Galveston (2nd Term)
Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin (1st Term)
Cory MacDonald, St. Michael's, Austin (2nd Term)
Aaron Smithers, Holy Comforter, Spring (1st Term)

To Council 2026

Melissa DeCarlo, St. Clare's, Tyler (Filling Unexpired Term)
Kerry Hancock, Christ Church, Temple (1st Term)
Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood (2nd Term)
The Rev. Robert Vickery, St. James', Austin (2nd Term)

To Council 2027

Barbara Evans-Chowning, All Saints', Ft. Worth (1st Full Term)
The Rev. Linda Ford, St. Phillip's, Hearne (1st Term)
Tony Pierce, Trinity, Marshall (1st Term)
The Rev. Al Rodriguez, St. James', Austin (1st Term)

RACIAL JUSTICE COMMITTEE (RJC)

(Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms; if serving a partial term, two full three-year terms may follow).

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan
Samuel A. Dodson, St. James', Houston, Chair
The Rev. Francene Young, Iona School for Ministry, Houston, Vice-Chair
Eric Moen, Ad Hoc Member, Episcopal Health Foundation (w/seat and voice)

To Council 2025

Teresa Chang, St. James', Austin (first full term)
Roxann Chargois, St. James', Austin (first full term)
Samuel A. Dodson, St. James', Houston, Chair (first full term)
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin (first full term)

To Council 2026

Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin (2nd term)
Scott Madison, St. James', Austin (2nd term)
The Rev. Francene Young, Iona School for Ministry, Houston (2nd term)

To Council 2027

Vyonne Carter-Davis, Grace, Houston
Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston
Florine Muse, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View

GLOBAL PARTNERSHIPS IN MISSION (formerly known as World Mission Board)

Executive: The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher
Chair: The Rev. Meredith Crigler
Secretary & Treasurer: Kathy Dunn

Austin Bay, All Saints', Austin
The Rev. Angela Cortiñas, St. David's, Austin
Jim Duncan, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
Tom Gebhard, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Isaias Ginson, non-parochial
Connie Pasho, All Saints', Crockett
The Rev. Keith Pozzuto, Christ Church, Temple
Marcia Quintanilla, San Mateo, Bellaire
The Rev. Allison Sandlin-Liles, St. Stephen's, Hurst
Dulce Shuyler, Trinity, The Woodlands
The Rev. Cameron Spoor, non-parochial
The Rev. Alyssa Stebbing, St. Christopher's, Austin

APPOINTMENTS BY ELECTION AT ANNUAL DIOCESAN COUNCIL

SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; minimum number of two nominees does not apply; one-year term; all other requirements are related to duties.)

To Council 2025:

The Rev. Canon Marcea Paul, EDOT Staff, Chief of Staff

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; minimum number of two nominees does not apply; one-year term; all other requirements are related to duties.)

To Council 2025:

Linda Riley Mitchell, EDOT Staff, CFO

STANDING COMMITTEE

(Canonical requirements: elected at Council by ballot; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; 3-year term; one priest and one lay person elected every Council; if full term served has to lay out one year; meets typically 6 times a year at

Camp Allen, the Diocesan Center, or Diocesan Council.)

To Council 2025

Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Grace, Houston, President for '24-'25

The Rev. Cn. Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral

To Council 2026

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin, Nominations Committee Representative for '24-'25

Jennifer McGowan, St. John the Divine, Houston, Secretary for '24-'25

To Council 2027

The Rev. Bill Carroll, Trinity, Longview

Barbara Evans-Chowning, All Saints', Fort Worth

EXECUTIVE BOARD

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; elect 5 members each year, 2 clergy persons and 3 lay persons; 3 year term: if any part of term served (full or unexpired), have to lay out a year; meets 3 times a year over multiple days at Camp Allen and includes active participation in subcommittee work between meetings.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR

The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)

The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)

The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)

Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)

David Harvin, Chancellor

Sam Dodson, President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)

The Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul, Secretary (non-voting)

ELECTED MEMBERS

To Council 2025

Michael Bullington, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Cindy Roper, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston

Frecia Todd, St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston

The Rev. Roy Varghese, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford

The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson, Christ the King (Alief), Houston

To Council 2026

Keen Haynes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller

The Rev. Paula Jefferson, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth

The Rev. Kevin Johnson, All Souls, Arlington

Julia Retta, Epiphany, Houston

Angela Tekell, St. Alban's, Waco, Nominations Committee Representative

To Council 2027

Elizabeth Fraley, St. Alban's, Waco
Dennis E. Itzep, Santa María Virgen, Houston
Andrew Johnsen, All Saints', Fort Worth
The Rev. Noah Stansbury, University of Texas
The Rev. Joy Walker-Miller, St. Mark's, Beaumont

TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH CORPORATION

(Note: Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; one member elected each year; 5-year term; no restrictions on re-election: meets 5 to 6 times a year at the Diocesan Center and as needed.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
Samuel Dodson, St. James', Houston, President

To Council 2025

The Rev. Sharron Cox, St. Martin's, Houston

To Council 2026

Steve Fallon, Holy Spirit, Waco

To Council 2027

The Rev. Sean Steele, St. Isidore's, Spring

To Council 2028

Gloria Rose, St. James', Austin

To Council 2029

Samuel Dodson, St. James, Houston

TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; one trustee each year; 3-year term; no restrictions on re-election: meets once a year in October with other gatherings and meetings as needed.)

To Council 2025

Catherine Foster, St. Mark's, Houston

To Council 2026

The Rev. David M. Goldberg, St. Mark's, Houston

To Council 2027

Kristine Devine, St. David's, Austin

COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS

Northwest Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Preston Yancey

Address: St. Lydia's Episcopal Student Center 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231

Associated Campuses: Baylor University, Texas State Technical College, McLennan Community College, Central Texas College

Temple/Belton Canterbury

Contact: Rachel Harber

Address: 6 N Sherwood, Belton TX 76513

Associated Campuses: UMHB (Univ of Mary Hardin Baylor), Temple College

Austin Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Noah Stansbury

Address: Episcopal Student Center 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Associated Campuses: UT Austin, Austin Community College, Huston-Tillotson University, St. Edwards University, Southwestern University, Concordia University

South Austin Canterbury

Contact: Lisa Perez

Address: Episcopal Student Center 11819 IH 35 S. Austin TX 78747

Associated Campuses: Austin Community College

Central Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Karl Kuhn

Address: Episcopal Student Center 902 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M, Blinn Colleges

Prairie View A&M Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Enrique McCartney

Address: Episcopal Student Center 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446

Associated Campuses: Prairie View A&M

San Jacinto Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Blake Rider

Address: 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Associated Campuses: Sam Houston University, Lone Star Colleges

Southwest Canterbury

Contact: TBD

Associated Campuses: Wharton County Junior Colleges, Alvin Community College, Brazosport College, UH Sugarland, UH Clear Lake

West Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Charles Graves IV

Address: Houston Canterbury; AD Bruce Center 3800 Cullen Blvd. #205, Houston TX 77204

Associated Campuses: UH, Texas Southern University, UH Downtown, Houston Community Colleges, Lone Star Colleges, Houston Baptist University

East Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Beth Anne Nelson

Address: Autry House 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Associated Campuses: Rice University, University of St. Thomas, Texas Medical Center 120

Galveston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Jimmy Abbott

Address: William Temple Center 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M Galveston, San Jacinto College, Galveston College, College of the Mainland, UTMB Galveston

Southeast Canterbury

Contact: Paul Howell

Address: 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Associated Campuses: Lamar University, Lee College

Northeast Canterbury

Contact: Uriah Johnson

Address: 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Associated Campuses: UT Tyler, Tyler Jr. College, Texas College, Wiley College, East Texas Baptist University, Angelina College, Panola College, Stephen F. Austin University, Le Tourneau University, Kilgore College

Tarleton State Canterbury

Contact: Mackenzie Campbell-Furtick

Address: 595 N. McIlhane St., Stephenville, Texas 76401

Associated Campuses: Tarleton State University

Fort Worth Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Annelies Moeser

Address: 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133

Associated Campuses: Texas Christian University, Tarrant County Community College

Southwestern University/Georgetown Canterbury(?)

Contact: The rev. Anne Matthews

Address: 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626

Associated Campuses: Southwestern University, Georgetown University

Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:

St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston
Chaplain: The Rev. Beth Ann Nelson

Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco
Chaplain: The Rev. Preston Yancey
Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin
Chaplain: The Rev. Noah Stansbury
St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station
Chaplain: The Rev. Karl Kuhn

SCHOOLS (INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE)**AUSTIN**

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 St. Stephens Dr. 78746
512-327-1213
Head: Christopher Gunnin email: gunnin@sstx.org

HOUSTON

Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401
713-512-3400
Head: C. Edward "Ned" Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

TYLER

Stephen F. Austin University
Contact: Uriah Johnson
Address 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler, Texas 75702-7101
Associate Campuses: Stephen F. Austin University, Nacogdoches

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of June 2024

(R retired; for bishops, resigned)

BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)

2008 C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas

2019 Kathryn M. Ryan (1118), Bishop Suffragan

2012 Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan

2017 Hector Monterroso (1105A) Bishop Assistant

2006 Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan **R**

2003 Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**

1995 Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**

2003 Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

PRESBYTERS AND DEACONS

1961	The Rev. Maeva Louise Harris Bayfield	R	1981	The Rt. Rev. Rayford B. High, Jr.	R
1963	The Rev. Robert C. Sellers	R	1981	The Rev. James Thomas Tucker	R
1965	The Rev. Dorothy A. Gremillion	R	1981	The Rev. Robert Edgar Wareing	R
1966	The Rt. Rev. Claude E. Payne	R	1981	The Rev. Talbot James Bethell	R
1966	The Rev. V. Garrett Wingfield	R	1982	The Rev. James Mark Wilburn	R
1967	The Rev. James E. Scott, Jr.	R	1983	The Rev. William Elbert Cook	R
1967	The Rev. Paul E. Taft, Jr.	R	1983	The Rev. Mark Taylor Crawford	R
1968	The Rev. J. Christopher Hines	R	1983	The Rev. Benjamin Kyte Aurand	R
1969	The Rev. James C. Morgan	R	1984	The Rev. Charles James Cook	R
1969	The Rev. David Bertrand Poteet	R	1984	The Rev. Judith Reagan Liro	R
1969	The Rev. Jeffrey Paul Schiffmayer	R	1984	The Rev. Durstan R. McDonald	R
1969	The Rev. George Morris Edson Udell	R	1985	The Rev. James Vincent Liberatore	R
1970	The Rev. Everett Fredholm	R	1985	The Rev. Lloyd Brian Porter	R
1970	The Rev. James M. Abernathey	R	1985	The Rev. Bruce Gregory Whitmore	R
1970	The Rev. Everett Harrison Cain, Jr.	R	1986	The Rev. Richard Randolph Cooper	R
1971	The Rev. Laurens Allen Hall	R	1986	The Rev. Nicolas R. D. Dyke	R
1972	The Rev. Kenneth W. Kesselus	R	1986	The Rev. Stephen M. Smith	R
1972	The Rev. Edward L. Stein	R	1987	The Rt. Rev. Dena Arnall Harrison	R
1972	The Rev. Thomas Allen Wallace	R	1987	The Rev. Turner Erath Hubby, III	R
1973	The Rev. David William Hoster, Jr.	R	1987	The Rev. Alice Elizabeth Tucker	
1974	The Rev. Paul T. Coke	R	1988	The Rev. Anne Knight Hoey	R
1974	The Rev. Seth Mabry Deleery	R	1988	The Rev. Roderick John Pierce	R
1974	The Rev. Jon A. Sonnen	R	1988	The Rev. John R. Pitts, Sr.	R
1974	The Rev. Alan Dean Calcote	R	1989	The Rev. Randall W. Trego	R
1975	The Rev. Janne Alro Osborne	R	1989	The Rev. Alejandro Sixto Montes	R
1975	The Rev. Bob J. Moore	R	1990	The Rev. Wayland Newton Coe	R
1975	The Rev. John R. Bentley, Jr.	R	1990	The Rev. Dr. Thomas Leighton Day	R
1976	The Rev. Robert Vickery, Jr.	R	1990	The Rev. Cecilia B. Smith	R
1977	The Rev. Dr. Walter Leon Ellis	R	1990	The Rev. Lanny R. Geib	R
1977	The Rev. Robert C. Parker	R	1990	The Rev. Michael C. Gemignani	R
1977	The Rev. Murray Richard Powell	R	1990	The Rev. Elizabeth G. Holden	
1977	The Rev. Stephen Ray Whitfield	R	1990	The Rev. Lacy Largent	
1978	The Rev. Helen M. Havens	R	1990	The Rev. Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez	
1978	The Rev. Dr. James P. McGehee	R	1990	The Rev. David W. Price	
1978	The Rev. Jeremiah Ward	R	1990	The Rev. Robert Louis Wells	R
1979	The Rev. Robert Leslie Gribble	R	1990	The Rev. John G. Williams	R
1979	The Rev. Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.	R	1991	The Rev. Dr. Frank J. Hawkins	R
1979	The Rev. Ray E. Wilson		1991	The Rev. Gary Dixon Hill	R
1980	The Rev. James Edward Hamilton, Sr.	R	1991	The Rev. Nicky Don Novak	R
1980	The Rev. James Montgomery Preston, II	R	1991	The Rev. David Frank Beer	R
1980	The Rev. Carl Steen Shannon, Jr.	R	1991	The Rev. Merry Rideout Wilburn	

1992	The Rev. Beth Jernigan Fain		2001	The Rev. Robert P. Viggiano	
1992	The Rev. Mary Emily Green	R	2001	The Rev. Paul Benson Wehner	R
1992	The Rev. Petroula K. Ruehlen	R	2001	The Rev. Terrence Anthony Welty, III	
1992	The Rev. Dr. John J. Sheffield	R	2002	The Rev. Dr. Bruce Guy Joseph Chabot	
1992	The Rev. William Milton Bennett	R	2002	The Rev. Reagan Winter Cocke	
1992	The Rev. David B. Thames		2002	The Rev. David Coy Dearman	R
1993	The Rev. Dennis George Fotinos	R	2002	The Rev. Dr. James E. Ely	R
1993	The Rev. Joe A. Burgos	R	2002	The Rev. Dr. John Martin Himes	R
1994	The Rev. Steven M. Capper		2002	The Rev. Jan Darrel Jensen	R
1994	The Rev. Susan Dolan-Henderson	R	2002	The Rev. Kelly M. Koonce	
1994	The Rev. Dr. John Kirkland Graham	R	2002	The Rev. David F. K. Puckett	R
1994	The Rev. William G. Laucher	R		The Rev. James Clifford Rucker, Supply	
1994	The Rev. James Wallace Nutter	R	2002	Clergy	R
1994	The Rev. Charles Rodney Smith	R	2002	The Rev. David Max Scheider	R
1995	The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle		2002	The Rev. John Merrill Wade	R
1995	The Rev. Stephen K. Ferguson	R	2002	The Rev. Margaret Hunkins Waters	R
1995	The Rev. Desmond J. P. Goonesekera	R	2002	The Rev. Robert David Wismer	
1995	The Rev. Dr. Ann D. Normand	R	2002	The Rev. Paul Roger Bowen	R
1995	The Rev. Ricardo Sotomayor	R	2002	The Rev. Samuel L. Boyd	R
1996	The Rev. John William DeForest	R	2002	The Rev. Miles R. Brandon, II	
1996	The Rev. Nancy Penelope DeForest	R	2003	The Rev. Robert Terry Flick	R
1996	The Rev. Richard H. Elwood	R	2003	The Rev. Dr. Maurice L. Goldsmith	R
1996	The Rev. Stuart Alan Bates		2003	The Rev. Daryl Tabor Hay	
1996	The Rev. Albert R. Rodriguez	R	2003	The Rev. Lucrecia Miranda Littlejohn	R
1996	The Rev. C. John Thomas		2003	The Rev. Janie L. Kirt Morris	R
1996	The Rev. Dr. Peter Glyn Thomas	R	2003	The Rev. Ronald N. Smith	R
1996	The Rev. Carl Westbrook, II		2003	The Rev. Stephen Foster Whaley	
1997	The Rev. Stephanie Linscott		2003	The Rev. Kevin Edward Wittmayer	
1997	The Rev. Martin James Bastian		2003	The Rev. David Allen Boyd	R
1997	The Rev. Ronald Dennis Pogue	R	2004	The Rev. Samuel H. Craven	R
1997	The Rev. Elizabeth Zarelli Turner	R	2004	The Rt. Rev. Jeff Wright Fisher	
1997	The Rev. Mary Elizabeth Wilson	R	2004	The Rev. Lillian Wade Hyde	
1998	The Rev. Sarah Barrow Galloway		2004	The Rev. Susan J. Kennard	R
1998	The Rev. John Parker Jameson	R	2004	The Rev. Dr. Stephen W. Kinney	
1998	The Rev. Sandra L. Mizirl	R	2004	The Rev. Charlene Ida Miller	R
1998	The Rev. Thomas Michael Rardin	R	2004	The Rev. John Bradford St. Romain	R
1998	The Rev. Hugh Oliver Bell, Jr.	R	2004	The Rev. Bowman Townsend	R
1998	The Rev. Charles David Tirrell	R	2004	The Rev. Dr. William C. Treadwell, III	
1998	The Rev. Dr. Philip Williams Turner, III	R	2004	The Rev. Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez	R
1998	The Rev. John Thomas Wells	R	2005	The Rev. William Young Fowler	
1999	The Rev. Lisa Wynne Hunt		2005	The Rev. James McKay Lykes Grace	
1999	The Rev. Barbara Lewis	R	2005	The Rev. Oscar Huerta-Garcia	
1999	The Rev. James Vernon Stockton		2005	The Rev. Alex G. Montes-Vela	
1999	The Rt. Rev. Don A. Wimberly	R	2005	The Rev. William M. North, Jr.	R
1999	The Rev. Bruce Hughes Bonner	R	2005	The Rev. Dr. Carol Ross Petty	R
2000	The Rev. Kenneth Ray Dimmick	R	2005	The Rev. Dr. Kathleen Sams Russell	R
2000	The Rev. Nan Lewis Doerr	R	2005	The Rev. Bradley Joseph Sullivan	
2000	The Rev. Gerald David Fikes	R	2005	The Rev. Margaret Oetjen Williams	R
2000	The Rev. Edward Gomez		2005	The Rev. Michael H. Wyckoff	
2000	The Rev. David W. Alwine	R	2006	The Rev. Judy Kathleen Filer	
2000	The Rev. Clark Kern Huff	R	2006	The Rev. Jerald W. Hyche	
2000	The Rev. Patrick Jameson Miller		2006	The Rev. Robert W. Hyde, III	R
2001	The Rev. Johannes Mark George		2006	The Rev. Ralph Baier Morgan	
2001	The Rev. Elizabeth Welch Parker		2006	The Rev. Matthias E. Onyendi	
2001	The Rev. Linda Kay Seracuse	R	2006	The Rev. Robin K. Reeves-Kautz	
2001	The Very Rev. Douglas B. Travis	R	2006	The Rev. David Senkichi Sugeno	
			2006	The Rev. Kristin Louise Sullivan	

2006	The Rev. Suzanne Freeman Tubbs	R	2010	The Rev. Susanne Darnell Hebert	
2006	The Rev. Dr. James Darrell Watson		2010	The Rev. Andrea Caruso Conklin	
2006	The Rev. William Joseph Wigmore	R	2010	The Rev. Canon Christine Marie Faulstich	
2007	The Rev. Wanda W. Cuniff		2010	The Rev. Meredith Louise Holt Crigler	
2007	The Rev. James Earl Cunningham	R	2010	The Rev. Benjamin Isaac Long	
2007	The Rev. Elizabeth Baird Divine	R	2010	The Rev. David Andrew Luckenbach	
2007	The Rev. Robert Joseph Dohle, Jr.		2010	The Rev. Nancy Lee Ricketts	
2007	The Rev. Frank Earl Fuller, III	R	2010	The Rev. Ted William Smith	
2007	The Rev. Patrick McKenzie Hall		2010	The Rev. James Michael Abbott	
2007	The Rev. Hannah Elizabeth Atkins Romero		2010	The Rev. Robert F. Bliss	
2007	The Rev. Canon Lisa Stolley Burns		2011	The Rev. Ashley Michele Cook	
2007	The Rev. Kelly Kathleen Jennings		2011	The Rev. Mary Lenn Dixon	
2007	The Rev. John Brent Johnson		2011	The Rev. Glennda Cecile Hardin	R
2007	The Rev. Gillian B. Keyworth		2011	The Very Rev. Cynthia Briggs Kittredge	
2007	The Rev. Dr. Russell Jones Levenson, Jr.		2011	The Rev. Pedro N. Lopez	
2007	The Rev. Victoria Anne Mason		2011	The Rev. Chad McCall	
2007	The Rev. Patsy Griffin Barham		2011	The Rev. Warren Giles Miedke	R
2007	The Rev. Dr. Joseph M. Mills, Jr.		2011	The Rev. David Scott Nelson	
2007	The Rev. Dr. J. Richard Barrett		2011	The Rev. Mary Elizabeth Robbins	
2007	The Rev. Dr. Robert G. Nichols, III	R	2011	The Rev. John Robert Soard, II	
2007	The Rev. Russell Harold Oechsel, Jr.	R	2011	The Rev. Francene Young	
2007	The Rev. Darrel Dwayne Proffitt	R		The Rev. Aaron Michael Gonzalez	
2007	The Rev. Genevieve Turner Razim		2011	Zimmerman	
2007	The Rev. Douglas Wayne Richnow	R	2011	The Rev. William E. Brooks	R
2007	The Rev. Linda R. Shelton		2012	The Rev. Deborah Heft Daigle	
2008	The Rev. Kenneth Lea Fields	R	2012	The Rev. Mathew Charles Fenlon	
2008	The Rev. Susan Ann Gerding		2012	The Rev. Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting	
2008	The Rev. Gary Harned Jones	R	2012	The Rev. Kathleen Rock Pfister	
2008	The Rev. Janice L. Jones	R	2012	The Rev. Travis Hunter Smith	
2008	The Rev. Jennene Ellen Laurinec		2012	The Rev. Sean William Steele	
2008	The Rev. Jerrel Robert Lyle, Sr.		2012	The Rev. Portia Ann Sweet	R
2008	The Rev. Dr. Robert Clifford Merrill, Jr.		2012	The Rev. Mitchell Joseph Tollett	
2008	The Rev. John Wharton Newton, IV		2012	The Rev. Sharon Vaughan Williams	
2008	The Rev. David Keith Ottsen	R	2012	The Rev. Michael B. Russell	R
2008	The Rev. LaJunta Michelle Rios		2012	The Rev. Catherine L. Wright	
2008	The Rev. Dr. Gerald Seveck		2012	The Rev. Geoffrey Carrington Gwynne	
2008	The Rev. Stacy B. Stringer		2012	The Rev. David O'Neal Browder	
2008	The Rev. Victor J. Thomas		2012	The Rev. Robert Lynn Lowry	
2008	The Rev. Scott Allan Thompson		2013	The Rev. Tamara Ann Clothier	
2008	The Rev. Edward Raymond Woolery-Price	R	2013	The Rev. Lorinda E. Driskill	
2009	The Rev. Gena L. Davis		2013	The Rev. Patricia Ann Henderson	R
2009	The Rev. Phyllis Colleen Hartman		2013	The Rev. Mary Ann Huston	
2009	The Rev. Richard T. Houser, III		2013	The Rev. Mark M. Marmon	
2009	The Rev. Dr. Nathan Grady Jennings		2013	The Rev. Cecil George McGavern, III	
2009	The Rev. Dr. Durwood R. Bagby	R	2013	The Rev. James Melvin Pevehouse	
2009	The Rev. Chester Joseph Makowski		2013	The Rev. Rebecca Smith Booth	
2009	The Rev. Katherine F. Picot		2013	The Rev. Leslie Scott Carpenter	
2009	The Rev. William T. Richter, Jr.		2013	The Rev. Thomas Rand Morris	
2009	The Rev. Patricia Ritter Ritchie		2014	The Rev. Sharron Leslie Cox	
2009	The Rev. Stephen Blaine Stine		2014	The Rev. Elizabeth R. Dabney	
2009	The Rev. Cynthia Pruet Tobola		2014	The Rev. Keith F. Giblin	R
2009	The Rev. William Duane Tweedie, Jr.		2014	The Rev. Canon Kellaura Jones Johnson	
2009	The Rev. Barbara A. Van Black Powderly		2014	The Rev. Paulette Williams Magnuson	R
2009	The Rev. Dr. Matthew Rutherford Boulter		2014	The Rev. Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien	
2009	The Rev. Elizabeth Ann Brotherton	R	2014	The Rev. Vivian Orndorff Shelby	
2009	The Rev. Arthur Ashley Callahan		2014	The Rev. Terry Lee Pierce	
			2014	The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan	

2014	The Rev. Brin C. Bon		2018	The Rev. Shannon E. Preston	
2014	The Rev. Paul Andrew Johnson		2018	The Rev. Edward H. Thompson	
2014	The Rev. Neil Alan Willard		2019	The Rev. Rebecca Ann Zartman	
2014	The Rev. Jason Travis Ingalls		2019	The Rev. Jesse George Smith	R
2014	The Rev. Dr. Susannah Esther McBay		2019	The Rev. Mark McDonald	
2014	The Rev. Canon Simon Bautista Betances		2019	The Rev. Dr. Roland William Carroll	
2014	The Rev. Sharla J. Marks	R	2019	The Rev. Ann McLemore	R
2014	The Rev. Dr. Trawin Elston Malone	R	2019	The Rev. Tracey Fiore Carroll	
2015	The Rev. John Philip Carr		2019	The Rev. Charles Cornelius Graves, IV	
2015	The Rev. Cindy Lou Clark		2019	The Rev. Dr. Michael Kiju Paul	
2015	The Rev. Alberto M. Melis		2019	The Rev. Mark David Wilkinson	
2015	The Rev. Elizabeth Ann Miller		2019	The Rev. Jonathan Gregory McManus-Dail	
2015	The Rev. Mary J. Reddick		2019	The Rev. Jane Louise Plackett-Ferguson	
2015	The Rev. Madeline C. Shelton Hawley		2019	The Rev. Wendy Johns Wilkinson	
2015	The Rev. Roy Jefferson Davis		2019	The Rev. Kara Leslie	
2015	The Rev. Sarah T. Condon		2019	The Rev. Dawn Elizabeth Shepler	
2015	The Rev. Alexander R. Large		2019	The Rev. Patrick Lance Ousley	
2015	The Rev. Zachary G. Koons		2019	The Rev. Rhonda Elwena Rogers	
2015	The Rev. Erin Seltzer Hensley		2019	The Rev. Minerva Camarena Skeith	
2015	The Rev. Michael D. Stone		2019	The Rev. Cameron Scott Spoor	
2015	The Rev. Uriel Lopez		2019	The Rev. Elizabeth D. Woodson	
2016	The Rev. Whitney B. Kirby		2019	The Rev. Roy Varghese	
2016	The Rev. Jane D. Barker		2019	The Rev. Louise B. Samuelson	
2016	The Rev. Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis		2019	The Rev. Frank Wayne Samuelson	
2016	The Rev. Dr. Nandra L. Perry		2019	The Rev. William Thomas Bullard	
2016	The Rev. Paul Skeith		2019	The Rev. James Charles Harrington	
2016	The Rev. Christian N. Hawley		2019	The Rev. Lisa R. Neilson	
2016	The Rev. Dr. Justin David Briggie		2019	The Rev. Holmes Stanford Adams, Jr.	
2016	The Rev. Aston George Brown		2019	The Rev. Danielle E. Tumminio Hansen	
2016	The Rev. Janssen Jose Gutierrez Silva		2019	The Rev. Melva Charlotte Love	R
2016	The Rev. Philip A. Kochenburger		2019	The Rev. Matthew Cade Stone	
2016	The Rev. Brian Wallace Cannaday		2019	The Rev. Preston Gregory Yancey	
2017	The Rev. Angela Maria Cortinas		2020	The Rev. John Mark Campbell	
2017	The Rev. Nan N. Kennedy	R	2020	The Rev. Elizabeth Chapman McManus-Dail	
2017	The Rev. Agook K. Kuol		2020	The Rev. Jacob Paul Breeze	
2017	The Rev. Neal Scott McGowan		2020	The Rev. Sung Woong Yoo	
2017	The Rev. Canon Joann L. Saylor		2020	The Rev. Dr. Roman Dario Roldan	
2017	The Rev. David William Peters		2020	The Rev. Karl Ernest Griswold-Kuhn	
2017	The Rev. Samantha Ruth Elizabeth Smith		2020	The Rev. Andrew Bennett Terry	
2017	The Rev. Keith Allen Pozzuto		2020	The Rev. Christopher Cameron Nations	
2017	The Rev. Jose D. Sanchez		2020	The Rev. Judy Harris	
2017	The Rev. Janice A. Krause		2020	The Rev. Vicki Wayne Knipp	
2017	The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso		2020	The Rev. John R. Vancamp	
2017	The Rev. Raymond Joe Waldon, Jr.		2020	The Rev. Christopher Anders Weis	
2018	The Rev. Canon Marcea Elanor Paul		2020	The Rev. Jeffrey John Bohanski	
2018	The Rev. Gregory Seme		2020	The Rev. Marcia Sadberry	
2018	The Rev. Alexander DeWitt Graham, III		2020	The Rev. Clint Edward Brown	
2018	The Rev. John Greenwood Myers		2020	The Rev. Andrew Duncan Ellison	
2018	The Rev. Nicholas Edward Earl		2020	The Rev. Alvaro Pinzon	
2018	The Rev. Mary Louise Keenan		2020	The Rev. Hope T. Benko	
2018	The Rev. William Blake Rider		2020	The Rev. Luz Cabrera Montes	
2018	The Rev. Suzanne Gail Smith		2021	The Rev. Dr. Larry Adams-Thompson	
2018	The Rev. Nancy Schreiber Wilkes		2021	The Rev. Dr. Andrew Daniel Armond	
2018	The Rev. Korey Jawaan Wright		2021	The Rev. Dr. Robert Leigh Spruill	
2018	The Rev. Rebecca Jo Sparks		2021	The Rev. Jonathan Paul Totty	
2018	The Rev. David Michael Goldberg		2021	The Rev. Robert W. Arning	

2021	The Rev. Dr. Leslie A. Stewart		2022	The Rev. John Deepak Sundara	
2021	The Rev. Isaias Gonzales Ginson		2022	The Rev. James Taylor Horton	R
2021	The Rev. William B. Miller		2022	The Rev. John Douglas Payne	R
2021	The Rev. Richard Pelkey		2022	The Rev. John Hiram Stanley, Jr.	R
2021	The Rev. Lynn Ann Kalsched Osgood		2022	The Rev. Judith Elizabeth Upham	R
2021	The Rev. Joel McAlister		2022	The Rev. Robert Martial Odom	
2021	The Rev. Lecia Diaz Brannon		2022	The Rev. Susan Slaughter	R
2021	The Rev. Beth Anne Nelson		2022	The Rev. Ted Hamby Clarkson	
2021	The Rev. Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne		2022	The Rev. James Arthur Rogers	R
2021	The Rev. Christine Elridge Brunson		2022	The Rev. Quintin Gregory Morrow	R
2021	The Rev. Andrew G. Benko		2022	The Rev. Stephen H. Smith	R
2022	The Rev. Ayodeji Oloyede Omoniyi		2022	The Rev. Bryant Coffin Bechtold	R
2022	The Rev. Donna Marie Brackett-Knight		2022	The Rev. Jeffery Allen Logan	R
2022	The Rev. Karen Loomis Jaworski		2022	The Rev. David Arthur Edman	R
2022	The Rev. Mary Elizabeth Robbins		2022	The Rev. Norman Joseph Catir, Jr.	R
2022	The Rev. Meghan Mazur		2022	The Rev. Louis Harold Hayden, Jr.	R
2022	The Rev. Tommy Frank Bye	R	2022	The Rev. Burton Alexander Shadow	R
2022	The Rev. Dr. Annelies Gisela Moeser		2022	The Rev. Davidson Rogan Morse	R
2022	The Rev. Dr. Joshua Brandon Kulak		2022	The Rev. Bryan Keith McKenzie	R
2022	The Rev. David Faulkner		2022	The Rev. William Thomas Estes	R
2022	The Rev. Pei-han Peggy Lo		2022	The Rev. Walter Crews Giles	R
2022	The Rev. Cathleen Marie Carlisle		2022	The Rev. Felix Olagboye Akinkugbe	R
2022	The Rev. Paige Alvarez Hanks		2022	The Rev. Ronald Mark Parker	R
2022	The Rev. Kurt Aaron Unangst		2022	The Rev. Linda Ann Sutherland	R
2022	The Rev. Joanna Louise Unangst		2022	The Rev. Dr. Cole William Hartin	
2022	The Rev. Kevin Allen Johnson		2022	The Rev. Russell Ellsworth Fisher, Jr.	R
2022	The Rev. Anthony Ray Hiatt		2022	The Rev. Susan Slaughter	R
2022	The Rev. Christopher Noel Jambor	R	2022	The Rev. Linda Alexander Ford	
2022	The Rev. William Ted Stanford	R	2022	The Rev. Katherine Elizabeth Gould	
2022	The Rev. Karen A. Calafat		2022	The Rev. Robert Edward Gray	
2022	The Rev. Robert Pace		2022	The Rev. Efrain Huerta	R
2022	The Rev. Paula Kaye Jefferson		2022	The Rev. Tracie Gail Middleton	
2022	The Rev. Allison Sandlin Liles		2022	The Rev. David Andrew Madison	
2022	The Rev. Bradley Callaway Dyche		2022	The Rev. Alyssa Claire Stebbing	
2022	The Rev. Noah Bryce Stansbury		2022	The Rev. Alan D. Bentrup	
2022	The Rev. Mary Madeleine Hill		2022	The Rev. Rhonda Artrea Williams Fanning	
2022	The Rev. William T. Matthews		2022	The Rev. Linda Celeste Geldreich	
2022	The Rev. Leslie Joan Guinn	R	2022	The Rev. Jeremy Charles Bradley	
2022	The Rev. Dr. Jill Anne Walters-Pace		2022	The Rev. Joy Ione Irene Walker Miller	
2022	The Rev. R Christopher Heying		2022	The Rev. Kristin Leigh Braun	
2022	The Rev. Edwin Wilson Barnett, Jr.	R	2022	The Rev. Carrie D. Hirdes	
2022	The Rev. Melvin Alden Bridge	R		The Rev. Canon Stephen-Phillip Bradley	
2022	The Rev. Lynne Marie Waltman	R	2022	Varnell	
2022	The Rev. Kendrah Susanne McDonald		2022	The Rev. Michael Joseph Thomas	
2022	The Rev. James Alfred Hazel	R	2022	The Rev. Michael Dreyer LaRue	
2022	The Rev. Walter Wilson Kesler	R	2022	The Rev. Cynthia Steblein Ruiz-Riquer	
2022	The Rev. Enrique McCartney		2022	The Rev. Dr. Helena Mary Corinne Danielli	
2022	The Rev. Marion R. McClain	R	2022	The Rev. Jason Thornton Eslicker	
2022	The Rev. Sandra Blanche Michels	R	2022	The Rev. Robert Carl Jerger	
2022	The Rev. William Scott Winston	R	2023	The Rev. Leesa James Lewis	
2022	The Rev. Janet Gregoire Nocher	R	2023	The Rev. Dr. Charles McLean Stiernberg, Sr.	
2022	The Rev. James Ronald Reynolds	R	2023	The Rev. Sarah Faehnle Mast	
2022	The Rev. Canon Linda Sue Taylor	R	2023	The Rev. Gavin Eugene Tomlin	
2022	The Rev. Lyn Zill Briggs		2023	The Rev. Randy Alan Nelson	
2022	The Rev. Dana Jane Gant Wilson	R	2023	The Rev. Garrett Matthew Lane	
2022	The Rev. James Frederick Barber	R	2023	The Rev. Cole Christion Jodon	
			2023	The Rev. Laura Lynn Warner Gilmer	

2023 The Rev. Allen M. Junek
2023 The Rev. Daniel Dario Robayo-Hidalgo
2023 The Rev. Benjamin Sanchez
2023 The Rev. Dr. Bonnie Mixon McCrickard
2023 The Very Rev. Nathaniel Peter Katz
2023 The Rev. Dr. Amy McGaughy Moehnke
2023 The Rev. Dr. Steven Tomlinson
2023 The Rev. Maria Victoria Umaña
2023 The Rev. Dr. Eric Joseph Ellis
2023 The Rev. Eric Cameron Bumgardner
2023 The Rev. Margaret Light
2023 The Rev. David Kendall Krause
2024 The Rev. Brandon Scott McGinnis
2024 The Rev. Terence Patrick Gleeson

2024 The Rev. Leah Caitlin Wise
2024 The Rev. Margarita Eguia Arroyo

CLERGY CHANGES IN 2023/2024

CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

NAME	DIOCESE	DATE
The Rev. Ann Rossington McLemore	Mississippi	6/1/2023
The Rev. Nathaniel Peter Katz	Convocation of Episcopal Churches in Europe	6/28/2023
The Rev. Kurt Unangst	Western Michigan	7/28/2023
The Rev. Joanna Unangst	Western Michigan	7/20/2023
The Rev. Paige Alvarez Hanks	Southwest Florida	9/7/2023
The Rev. Kendrah McDonald	West Texas	10/30/2023
The Rev. Bonnie McCrickard	Pennsylvania	11/1/2023
The Rev. David Krause	Dallas	11/21/2023
The Rev. Margarita Arroyo	West Texas	3/5/2024
The Rev. Brandon McGinnis	Olympia	3/19/2024
The Rev. Terence Patrick Gleeson	El Camino Real	4/5/2024
The Rev. Leah C. Wise	Virginia	4/16/2024
The Rev. Claire C. Field	Northwest Texas	4/26/2024

CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

NAME	DIOCESE	DATE
The Rev. Christopher S. DeVore	Colorado	2/1/2023
The Rev. Dr. Daniel Joslyn-Siemiatkoski	Massachusetts	2/1/2023
The Rev. R. Scott Painter	Oregon	5/15/2023
The Rev. Hannah Pommersheim	Connecticut	5/15/2023
The Rev. Joshua T. Condon	Tennessee	7/1/2023
The Rev. Charles L. Holt	Florida	8/14/2023
The Rev. Albert C. Pearson	Washington	5/1/2023
The Rev. Jonathan Totty	Chicago	10/5/2023
The Rev. Kenneth A. Malcolm	Virginia	10/15/2023
The Rev. Michael E. Brady	Central Florida	10/31/2023
The Rev. Le Anna Brun	Rio Grande	1/31/2024
The Rev. John Garvey Chase, Jr.	Episcopal Navajoland Area Mission	2/1/2024
The Rev. Jack Mann Karn	Colorado	2/1/2024
The Rev. Canon Dr. Janet C. Waggoner	Olympia	3/1/2024
The Rev. Michele C. Bonner	New Hampshire	3/11/2024
The Rev. Channing R. Smith	Los Angeles	3/19/2024

CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE

NAME	ACTION	DATE
The Rev. Sean David Duncan	Deposed	5/9/2023
The Rev. James McGill	Removed	12/12/2023
The Michael K. Adams	Removed	2/1/2024
Ther Jason P. Myers	Removed	4/19/2024
The Rev. James Cunningham	Retired	5/1/2023
The Rev. Ray Bagby	Retired	5/29/2023
The Rev. Leslie Guinn	Retired	6/26/2023
The Rev. Sharla Marks	Retired	8/1/2023
The Rev. M. Charlotte Love	Retired	9/1/2023
The Rev. Edward Woolery-Price	Retired	9/18/2023
The Rev. Beth Fain	Retired	9/30/2023
The Rev. Lynne Waltman	Retired	11/25/2023
The Rev. Bob Moore	Retired	1/1/2024
The Rev. Christopher Jambor	Retired	1/1/2024
The Rev. Glennda Hardin	Retired	1/1/2024
The Rev. Ann McLemore	Retired	2/1/2024

DEACONS ORDINATIONS

NAME	DATE
Le Anna S. Brun	6/24/2023
Eric C. Bumgardner	6/24/2023
Dr. Eric J. Ellis	6/24/2023
Laura Warner Gilmer	6/24/2023
Cole C. Jodon	6/24/2023
Allen Junek	6/24/2023
Garrett M. Lane	6/24/2023
Leesa James Lewis	6/24/2023
Margaret Light	6/24/2023
Sarah Faehnle Mast	6/24/2023
Dr. Amy M. Moehnke	6/24/2023
Randy A. Nelson	6/24/2023
Dr. Charles (Charlie) M. Stiernberg, Sr.	6/24/2023
Gavin E. Tomlin	6/24/2023
Dr. Steven Tomlinson, Ph.D.	6/24/2023
Maria " Victoria " Umana	6/24/2023

PRIESTS ORDINATIONS

NAME	DATE
Jason Thornton Eslicker	2/2/2023
Linda Celeste Geldreich	2/1/2023
katherine "Katie" Elizabeth Gould	2/8/2023
Meghan Joanna Mazur	2/7/2023
Annelies Gisela Moeser	2/18/2023
Mary Elizabeth Robbins	2/7/2023
Alyssa Claire Stebbing	2/11/2023
Joy Ione Irene Walker Miller	2/7/2023
Rhonda Artrea Williams Fanning	3/4/2023
Leesa James Lewis	1/18/24
Garrett Matthew Lane	1/20/24
Laura L. Warner Gilmer	1/20/24
Le Anna Stokes Brun	1/20/24
Eric Cameron Bumgardner	1/25/24
Cole Christian Jodon	1/25/24
Steven Robert Tomlinson	1/27/24
Gavin Eugene Tomlin	1/28/24
Sarah Faehnle Mast	2/2/24
Eric Joseph Ellis	2/3/24
Allen Michael Juneke	2/17/24
Amy McGaughy Moehnke	2/24/24
Maria Victoria Umana	2/24/24

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

NAME	DIOCESE
The Rev. Abednego Wanjira Abuto	Diocese of Masemo East, Kenya
The Rev. Adam Caperton Varner	Diocese of Chicago
The Rev. Aimee E. Eyer-Delevett	Diocese of Los Angeles
The Rev. Andrea Regina Polvino	Diocese of Western NY
The Rev. Ashley Elisabeth Bathe Dellagiacoma	ELCA
The Rev. Barbara A. Boghetich	Diocese of Honduras
The Rev. Casey Stephen Berkhouse	Diocese of West Texas
The Rev. Chan-Foo Ng	Diocese of California
The Rev. Charles A. Sumners, III	Diocese of Southeast Florida
The Rev. Claire Meadows Cowden Field	Diocese of Northwest Texas
The Rev. Demery Letisha Bader-Saye	Diocese of Western Kansas
The Rev. Dr. Robert F. DeWolfe	Diocese of West Texas
The Rev. Dr. Sharon Kay Turner	Diocese of Dallas
The Rev. Elizabeth Christine Garfield	Diocese of Central Florida

The Rev. Emily Anne Matthews	Diocese of Mississippi
The Rev. Eric J. Liles	Diocese of Virginia
The Rev. Geoffrey Stewart Simpson	Diocese of Pennsylvania
The Rev. Heath Daniel Dewrell	Diocese of New Jersey
The Rev. James Bonham Cook	Diocese of Oklahoma
The Rev. James C. Nelson	Diocese of West Texas
The Rev. Jerry W. Chapman	Diocese of Dallas
The Rev. John Goddard Lewis	Diocese of West Texas
The Rev. Joseph Franklin Wilhelm	Diocese of California
The Rev. Julia Griswold Rusling	Diocese of Louisiana
The Rev. Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald	Diocese of Rio Grande
The Rev. Laurence Christopher Wainwright-Maks	Diocese of Rochester
The Rev. Leah Caitlin Wise	Diocese of Virginia
The Rev. Lisa S. K. Cressman	Diocese of Minnesota
The Rev. Lorraine Michele Hart	Diocese of Albany
The Rev. Luis Antonio Alves Maneru	Anglican Diocese of North Central Philippines
The Rev. Mammen Varkey	Anglican, Church of North India, Mumbai
The Rev. Marcia Chanta Bhan	Diocese of Massachusetts
The Rev. Margaret Helen Lovejoy	Diocese of Western Louisiana
The Rev. Mark Brown	Anglican Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia
The Rev. Marquita L. Hutchens	Diocese of West Virginia
The Rev. Martin Luther Agnew, Jr.	Diocese of Western Louisiana
The Rev. Michael Richardson Long	Diocese of Chicago
The Rev. Naomi Blythe Sundara	Diocese of Dallas
The Rev. Nathan Speck-Ewer	Diocese of Southwest Florida
The Rev. Oludotun Godwin Otubanjo	Anglican Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria
The Rev. Preston Earl Weatherly, II	ELCA, TEC
The Rev. Rachel Howe Harber	Diocese of Virginia
The Rev. Robert D. Terhune, Jr.	Diocese of Southeast Florida
The Rev. Robert Karl Chambers	Diocese of New York
The Rev. Robert Trent Pettit	Diocese of Dallas
The Rev. Rohani Ann Weger	Diocese of Southeast Florida
The Rev. Sarah K. Gaventa	Diocese of Virginia
The Rev. Stephanie Patterson Moncrieff	Diocese of Iowa
The Rev. Stephen Anthony Hart	Diocese of Albany
The Rev. Sue Ann Ross	Diocese of Dallas
The Rev. Sylvia Beckman Robbins-Penniman	Diocese of Southwest Florida
The Rev. Thomas Ambalavelil	Anglican Diocese of Travancore & Cochin; Church of South India
The Rev. Thomas Cheeku Kallarackal	Anglican Diocese of Koltapuram, India
The Rev. Tyler Lindell Montgomery	Diocese of Southern Virginia
The Rev. Wilda Clydette Gafney	Diocese of Pennsylvania
The Rev. William Gene Holder	Diocese of Fort Worth
The Rev. William R. Bryant	Diocese of Western Louisiana
The Very Rev. Kevin Eugene Martin	Diocese of Dallas

FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

FORMER CONGREGATIONS

1890-1960	Houston, St. Mary's	1953-1981	Beaumont, St. Matthew's
1904-1957	Waskom, St. Mary's	1963-1982	Beaumont, St. James'
1910-1955	Mart, St. Mary's	1962-1986	Waco, St. Matthias'
1923-1955	Sour Lake, Christ Church	1892-1986	Houston, Good Shepherd
1966-1971	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1959-1987	Texas City, St. Joseph's
1842-1973	Bridge City, All Saints'	1961-1995	Deer Park, St. Luke's
1946-1956	Lufkin, St. Stephen's	1977-1996	Groves, St. Michael's
1954-1961	Texas City, St. Paul's	1974-1996	Galveston, St. Luke the Physician
1956-1969	Houston, St. David's	1957-2002	Resurrection, Houston
1954-1970	El Campo, St. Luke's	1998-2004	Austin, St. Barnabas'
1954-1970	Waco, St. Timothy's	1907-2004	Port Arthur, St. George's
1957-1971	Houston, St. Anthony's	1957-2010	Cleveland, St. Mark's
1953-1977	McGregor, St. James'	1992-2006	Houston, Santa Cruz
1958-1980	Houston, Grace Church	2001-2006	Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey
1960-1980	Kirbyville, Epiphany	1952-2009	Austin, Holy Trinity
1966-1972	Vidor, St. Vincent's	1962-1972	St. Columba's, Houston
	2003-2009	Houston, St. Joseph's	
	1945-2002	Gladewater, St. Mark's	
	1984-2009	Gatesville, St. George's	
	2000-2010	Austin, St. Philip's	
	1912-2013	Belton, St. Luke's	
	1955-2019	Houston, St. Barnabas	
	1983-2020	Houston, St. Timothy's	
	1986-2022	Pflugerville, St. Paul's	
	1868-2023	St. Catherines, Hamilton	
	1990-2023	St. Peter's, Lago Vista	
	1966-2023	All Saints', Hitchcock	

CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

1953 Hitchcock, St. John's	Combined in 1965 to form All Saints',
<u>1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark's</u>	<u>Alta Loma-Hitchcock</u>
<u>1957 St. Andrew's, Tyler</u>	<u>Name changed to St. Francis, 1983</u>
1953 Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960)	Combined to form Church of the
<u>1945 Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951)</u>	<u>Advent, January 1967</u>
1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947)	Combined to form St. Paul's in
<u>1955 Marble Falls, Trinity</u>	<u>Burnet County, February 1973</u>
1950 Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954)	Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon
1953 Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude	& All Saints', Houston; changed to
	<u>St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983</u>
1958 Houston, St. George's	Combined in January 1986, to form
<u>1960 Houston, St. Patrick's</u>	<u>St. George's & St. Patrick's.</u>
1973 St. Paul's, Burnet County	Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and
	<u>Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.</u>
<u>1990 All Saints', Baytown</u>	<u>Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990</u>
<u>1991 Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston</u>	<u>Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen</u>
<u>1999 Advent, Stafford</u>	<u>Name changed to All Saints'</u>
<u>2006 St. Mark's, Cleveland</u>	<u>Made a Fellowship</u>

2006 St. Michael's, Houston	Merged with Incarnation. Name changed to Hope.
2006 Incarnation, Houston	Merged with St. Michael's. Name changed to Hope.
2010 St. George's & St. Patrick's, Houston	Name changed to Grace
2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Michael's, La Marque	Remitted to Mission
2012 Grace Church, Houston	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. James', Taylor	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Paul's, Orange	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston	Remitted to Mission
2012 St. Michael's, LaMarque	Remitted to Mission
2013 Resurrection, Austin	Remitted to Mission
2013 St. Paul's Kilgore	Remitted to Mission
2013 St. John's, Columbus	Remitted to Mission
2014 St. Mark's, Rosenberg	Name changed to St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County
2015 St. Timothy's, Houston	Remitted to Mission, Closed in 2019
2016 St. Barnabas, Houston	Remitted to Mission; Closed in 2018
2022 All Saints', Stafford	Remitted to Mission

HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster

1842 Brazoria, St. John's
 1876 Groesbeck, Holy Trinity
 1885 Gatesville, St. Mary's
 1892 Quintana, Redeemer
 1897 Velasco, Trinity
 1906 Smithville, St. Paul's
 1930 Blessing, St. Paul's
 1930 Teague, Christ Church
 1955 Houston, St. Barnabas

THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

***CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE
TOGETHER WITH CLERGY,
LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN
OFFICERS***

**Based upon information provided by churches
prior to Annual Council
as of June 30, 2024**

Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received
Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)
Line 3 – Telephone and fax
Line 4 – Physical address
Line 5 – Church home page
Line 6 – Church e-mail
Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580
510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705**

**Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS

DIRECTORY OF PARISHES

1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2024

112 W. Lang Street, Alvin, TX 77511

PH: (281) 331-5657 FAX: (281) 331-0143

200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Home page: www.gracechurhalvin.org

Church email: admin@gracechurhalvin.org

Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945

Priest-in-Charge	Suzanne Gail Smith
Deacon	Carol Ann Mills
Deacon	Joseph M. Mills
Senior Warden	Thomas Henderson Summerville
Junior Warden	William Hughie Cowles Jr
Treasurer	Donna Sue Tate
Children's Formation	Aubrey Gene Smith
Youth Formation	Craig Mathew Harland
Outreach Coordinator	Edward Hunter Carrette
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sara Anne Jones
Music-Choral Director	Gary P. Humphrey
Benefits Coordinator	Jo Ann Hocking

2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) - 2024

P.O. Box 786, Angleton, TX 77516-0786

PH: (979) 849-1269 FAX: (979) 849-1260

227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001

Home page: www.holycomforterangleton.org

Church email: father.preston@gmail.com

Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945

Rector	Travis Hunter Smith
Assisting	Preston Earl Weatherly
Senior Warden	James Nelson Clem
Junior Warden	Regina Irene Bieri
Treasurer	Lee Trusty
Children's Formation	Nancy Ruth Smith
Outreach Coordinator	Victoria B. Arnold
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sciobhan Nichole Short
Music-Choral Director	Eric Brown
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Preston Earl Weatherly

3. ARLINGTON, ALL SOULS (FORT WORTH) - 2024

316 West Main Street, Arlington, TX 76010

PH: 817-264-3083

Theatre Arlington, Arlington TX 76010-7115

Home page: www.allsoulsepiscopal.org

Church email: office@allsoulsepiscopal.org

Rector	Kevin Allen Johnson
Deacon	Randy Alan Nelson
Senior Warden	Norma Azios Johnson
Junior Warden	Taylor Ryan Grandorf
Treasurer	Walter Cabe
Planned Giving Officer	Walter Cabe
Children's Formation	Drisina Juliet Miller
Youth Formation	Elizabeth Renee Grandorf
Adult Formation	Walter Cabe
Outreach Coordinator	Kathy Link
Safeguarding Coordinator	Priscilla Power Promise
Music-Choral Director	John Doshier
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Andrea Erwin
Emergency Coordinator	Kevin Allen Johnson

4. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) - 2024

209 W. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705-1043

PH: (512) 476-3589 FAX: (512) 476-7291

209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home page: www.allsaints-austin.org

Church email: mona@allsaints-austin.org

Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Rector	Genevieve Turner Razim
Associate	Kendrah Susanne McDonald
Senior Warden	Joey Etheredge
Junior Warden	Michelle Carlson
Treasurer	Leslie Carruth
Children's Formation	Kendrah Susanne McDonald
Youth Formation	Kendrah Susanne McDonald
Adult Formation	Kendrah Susanne McDonald
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mona Lisa Myers
Music-Choral Director	Gregory Charles Eaton
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mona Lisa Myers

5. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2024

P.O. Box 5176, Austin, TX 78763-5176
PH: (512) 476-3523 FAX: (512) 476-3562
3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home page: www.gsaustin.org
Church email: info@gsaustin.org
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949

Associate	Terence Patrick Gleeson
Associate Rector	Paige Alvarez Hanks
Associate	Brin C. Bon
Associate Rector	Leah Caitlin Wise
Interim Associate Rector	Michael H. Wyckoff
Assisting	Cynthia Briggs Kittredge
Assisting Clergy	Whitney B. Kirby
Locum Tenens	Holmes Stanford Adams
Senior Warden	John Robert Pitts
Treasurer	Ruth A. Whitehurst
Children's Formation	Brin C. Bon
Youth Formation	Brin C. Bon
Adult Formation	Jessica Michelle Riels
Outreach Coordinator	Paige Alvarez Hanks
Safeguarding Coordinator	Paige Alvarez Hanks
Music-Choral Director	Ernest Christian Oelkers
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dawn N. Kaberline
Membership Secretary	Dawn N. Kaberline
Benefits Coordinator	Lisa Andrews Ard

6. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2024

P.O. Box 368, Manchaca, TX 78652-0368
PH: (512) 282-5631 FAX: (512) 282-6419
11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747
Home page: www.stalbansaustin.org
Church email: info@stalbansaustin.org
Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004

Rector	Pei-han Peggy Lo
Senior Warden	Rosemary Cole
Junior Warden	Carolyn Elise Dyer
Treasurer	Tanyia Turner Conner
Children's Formation	Alexandria Nicole Wilkerson
Children's Formation	Kathryn Johnson Mendez
Youth Formation	Lisa Elaine Hasegawa Perez
Outreach Coordinator	Calvin Randall McKee
Safeguarding Coordinator	Holly Williams Urbach

Music-Choral Director	Dottie Berges Norman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ryan James DiVincenzo
Benefits Coordinator	Jesse Eugene Lee
Emergency Coordinator	Jimmie Elizabeth Swofford

7. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) - 2024

8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin, TX 78735-8171
 PH: (512) 288-0128 FAX: (512) 288-1175
 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
 Home page: www.stchristophersaustin.org
 Church email: office@stchristophersaustin.org
 Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985

Rector	Alyssa Claire Stebbing
Deacon	Vicki Wayne Knipp
Junior Warden	Kristopher Scott Cummings
Treasurer	Charles R. Kline
Outreach Coordinator	Steven Bishop
Music-Choral Director	Ann Vail
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Allen Micheal Millican

8. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) - 2024

301 E. 8th St., Austin, TX 78701-3280
 PH: (512) 610-3500 FAX: (512) 472-6101
 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
 Home page: www.stdave.org
 Church email: jim.l@stdave.org
 Parish: 1848/1858/1860

Rector	William C. Treadwell
Associate	Angela Maria Cortinas
Associate	Chad McCall
Associate	Robert Leslie Gribble
Associate Rector	Kristin Leigh Braun
Curate	Kristin Leigh Braun
Assisting	Carol Ross Petty
Assisting	William Milton Bennett
Senior Warden	George H. Zwicker
Junior Warden	Jennifer Bennett Scariano
Treasurer	Merrell Anne Shearer
Planned Giving Officer	Eric Phillip Malnassy
Stewardship Officer	Eric Phillip Malnassy
Children's Formation	Kristin Leigh Braun
Youth Formation	Kelsey Elizabeth Cooper
Adult Formation	Mona F. West

Outreach Coordinator	Dianne Hardy-Garcia
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kristin Leigh Braun
Music-Choral Director	Mark Cooley Davis Wischkaemper
Parish Administrator or Secretary	James LeRoy Lamm
Benefits Coordinator	James LeRoy Lamm
Emergency Coordinator	Michael J. Holder

9. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) - 2024

4301 North I H 35, Austin, TX 78722-1103

PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524

4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Home page: www.sgchurch.org

Church email: admin@saintgeorgesaustin.org

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960

Rector	Matthew Rutherford Boulter
Assisting	Susan Dolan-Henderson
Senior Warden	Sandra Villalaz
Junior Warden	John Alexander Rickard
Treasurer	Frances A. Rickard
Stewardship Officer	Samantha Holmes Stevens
Youth Formation	Tommy Moreland
Music-Choral Director	Sohyun Park
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jessica Morrone
Membership Secretary	Frances A. Rickard
Benefit Coordinator	Frances A. Rickard

10. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2024

1941 Webberville Rd., Austin, TX 78721-1679

PH: (512) 926-6339 FAX: (512) 928-1489

1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Home page: www.stjamesaustin.org

Church email: office@stjamesaustin.org

Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997

Rector	Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
Associate Rector	George D. Porter Stockhausen
Assistant	James Charles Harrington
Deacon	Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald
Assisting	Robert Vickery
Senior Warden	Simone Talma Flowers
Junior Warden	Jill LaCour
Treasurer	William Albert Clark
Children's Formation	Tanya Garza Martinez
Youth Formation	Kennedy Thedford

Adult Formation	Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
Outreach Coordinator	Elizabeth Warren Cain Clark
Safeguarding Coordinator	Aimee Suzanne Estep
Music-Choral Director	Houfei ang
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Aimee Suzanne Estep
Membership Secretary	Aimee Suzanne Estep
Benefits Coordinator	Aimee Suzanne Estep
Emergency Coordinator	Glynn Wilson

11. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) - 2024

P.O. Box 81493, Austin, TX 78708-1493
 PH: 512-580-0200 FAX: (512) 836-3936
 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
 Home page: www.austinstjohns.org
 Church email: stjohns@austinstjohns.org
 Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995

Rector	Minerva Camarena Skeith
Deacon	Victoria Anne Mason
Assisting	David Frank Beer
Senior Warden	Brian Rolland McGiverin
Junior Warden	Kevin W. Flegal
Treasurer	Noreen McMahan
Adult Formation	Henry Page Welles
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mary Anne O'Brien
Music-Choral Director	Philip M. Riley
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Maria Angie Hernandez
Membership Secretary	Sheri Hudson Rasmussen
Emergency Coordinator	Kevin W. Flegal

12. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2024

5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin, TX 78732-1823
 PH: (512) 266-2455 FAX: (512) 266-2456
 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823
 Home page: www.stlukesonthelake.org
 Church email: office@stlukesonthelake.org
 Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Rector	Kathleen Rock Pfister
Junior Warden	Austin Scott Collins
Treasurer	Bradley Clay Powell
Director of Religious Education	LoriAnn Hahn Lavallee
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Anne McConville Severson
Membership Secretary	Barbara Frances Frazell

13. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) - 2024

2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin, TX 78704-4651

PH: (512) 444-1449 FAX: (512) 444-5153

2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651

Home page: www.stmarksaustin.org

Church email: office@stmarksaustin.org

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector	Zachary G. Koons
Assistant	Mary Louise Keenan
Assistant Rector	Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Senior Warden	Susan Desmarais Bonnen
Junior Warden	Michael Anthony Quinones
Treasurer	Christian Ormsby Blanding
ECW President	Lisa Marie Bortner
Stewardship Officer	Melissa Blanding
Children's Formation	Casey Samuel Bushman
Youth Formation	Casey Samuel Bushman
Outreach Coordinator	Mary Louise Keenan
Safeguarding Coordinator	Casey Samuel Bushman
Music-Choral Director	Mark Thomas Reed
Benefits Coordinator	Mark Thomas Reed

14. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) - 2024

8134 Mesa Dr., Austin, TX 78759-8615

PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085

8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home page: www.StMattsaustin.org

Church email: office@stmattsaustin.org

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector	Catherine L. Wright
Associate	Andrew G. Benko
Curate	Allen M. Junek
Assisting	Christine Elridge Brunson
Assisting	Jerry W. Chapman
Assisting	Seth Mabry Deleery
Senior Warden	Jennifer Elizabeth Bailey Watson
Junior Warden	Robert J. Ascott
Treasurer	Lisa Hendricks Ottenbacher
Stewardship Officer	Blythe Wilson
Children's Formation	Christine Elridge Brunson
Youth Formation	David Bailey White
Youth Formation	Christine Elridge Brunson
Adult Formation	Andrew G. Benko

Outreach Coordinator	Ann Perry O'Connell
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patricia Jo Brajnikoff
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lise Harding
Music-Choral Director	Martha C. Galie
Membership Secretary	Mickie Jones Dunn

15. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) - 2024

1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin, TX 78746-3320

PH: (512) 327-1474 FAX: (512) 306-8279

1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320

Home page: www.st-michaels.org

Church email: parishadmin@st-michaels.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971

Rector	John Wharton Newton
Curate	Joshua Brandon Kulak
Deacon	Sharon Vaughan Williams
Assisting	Hope T. Benko
Assisting	Elizabeth Zarelli Turner
Senior Warden	David Gross
Senior Warden	Hilary Borland Bellm
Treasurer	James Dunn Russell
Director of Religious Education	Hope T. Benko
Planned Giving Officer	Julie Hodges
Stewardship Officer	John Wharton Newton
Children's Formation	Hope T. Benko
Youth Formation	Hope T. Benko
Adult Formation	Joshua Brandon Kulak
Outreach Coordinator	Harriett Choffel
Safeguarding Coordinator	Julie Hodges
Music-Choral Director	Suzanne Pence
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Julie Hodges
Membership Secretary	Julie Hodges
Benefits Coordinator	Julie Hodges
Emergency Coordinator	Julie Hodges

16. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2024

P.O. Box 721, Bastrop, TX 78602-0721

PH: (512) 303-7515

1028 Main Street, Bastrop TX 78602

Home page: www.cecbastrop.org

Church email: office@cecbastrop.org

Parish: 1869

Rector	Matthew Cade Stone
--------	--------------------

Curate	Amy McGaughy Moehnke
Assisting	Michelle C. Halsall
Rector Emeritus	Kenneth W. Kesselus
Senior Warden	Mary M. Robson
Junior Warden	Dan Chamberlin
Treasurer	Erika Susan Atkinson Rankin
Planned Giving Officer	Sara Louise Clayton
Stewardship Officer	Charlotte Kloeckler Pace
Children's Formation	Carrie Beth Martin
Youth Formation	Beth Ann Jordan
Outreach Coordinator	Jamie Kershaw McDonald
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karel Bernadette Moseley
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tadd Steven Grimes
Music-Choral Director	Justin Julia West
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Beau Garrett Kemp
Membership Secretary	Beau Garrett Kemp
Benefits Coordinator	Erika Susan Atkinson Rankin
Emergency Coordinator	Kenneth W. Kesselus

17. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2024

2200 Avenue E., Bay City, TX 77414-5009
 PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052
 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009
 Home page: www.saint-mark.org
 Church email: saintmarks@sbcglobal.net
 Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913

Rector	John Greenwood Myers
Senior Warden	Lynette Simonak Cooper
Junior Warden	Patrick Ashton Fox
Treasurer	Richard C. Johnson
Stewardship Officer	Gene Kubecka
Youth Formation	Joan Elaine Myers
Music-Choral Director	Margaret S. Hinson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Pamela Ann Bullard
Benefits Coordinator	Richard C. Johnson

18. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2024

5010 N. Main St., Baytown, TX 77521-9606
 PH: (281) 421-0090 FAX: (281) 421-0193
 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
 Home page: www.trinitychurchbaytown.net
 Church email: office@trinitybyt.com
 Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Rector	Meredith L. Holt Crigler
Deacon	LaJunta Michelle Rios
Senior Warden	Kerry Lynn Kelley
Junior Warden	Winston Burt
Treasurer	Cecil Dell Cantrell
Planned Giving Officer	John Courtney Lefebber
Stewardship Officer	Betty Gallardo
Children's Formation	LaJunta Michelle Rios
Youth Formation	Meredith L. Holt Crigler
Adult Formation	Meredith L. Holt Crigler
Outreach Coordinator	LaJunta Michelle Rios
Music-Choral Director	Garrett Patrick Delacerda
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Moirra Claire Mathews
Membership Secretary	Moirra Claire Mathews
Benefits Coordinator	Meredith L. Holt Crigler
Emergency Coordinator	Eileen Brightwell Hicks

19. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2024

680 Calder St., Beaumont, TX 77701-2303

PH: (409) 832-3405 FAX: (409) 832-8045

680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home page: www.stmarksbeaumont.org

Church email: info@stmarksbeaumont.org

Mission: 1877

Rector	James Melvin Pevehouse
Deacon	Tracie Gail Middleton
Assisting	Alan Dean Calcote
Senior Warden	Rachel L. Grove
Junior Warden	Joshua W. Allen
Treasurer	Janice Lynn Blessing
Stewardship Officer	Bruce Smith
Children's Formation	Lauren Ashley Johnsen
Youth Formation	Lauren Ashley Johnsen
Outreach Coordinator	Paula O'Neal
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melody R. Jones
Music-Choral Director	Jordan Williams
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Melody R. Jones
Membership Secretary	Melody R. Jones
Benefits Coordinator	Dana Louise Brown

20. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2024

4090 Delaware St., Beaumont, TX 77706-7801

PH: (409) 892-4227

4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801

Home page: www.ststephensbmt.org

Church email: admin@ssecbmt.org

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957

Interim Rector	James Vincent Liberatore
Senior Warden	Suzanne Lambremont
Junior Warden	Bruce E. Murphree
Treasurer	Kristi St. Peter Lovelady
Stewardship Officer	James E. Johnson
Children's Formation	Connie Duncan Thompson
Adult Formation	James Vincent Liberatore
Outreach Coordinator	Pam Senior
Safeguarding Coordinator	Connie Duncan Thompson
Music-Choral Director	Sally Drefke Wilson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland
Membership Secretary	Charlotte Jeanne Murphree
Benefit Coordinator	Margaret Anne McInnis Bland

21. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) - 2024

24 N. Masonic St., Bellville, TX 77418-1444

PH: (979) 865-2330

24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444

Home page: www.stmarysbellville.com

Church email: saintmary1862@outlook.com

Parish: 1862

Senior Warden	Justin Richardson
Treasurer	Caroline Kemper
ECW President	Terrie Hudgins
Children's Formation	Mary Ann Johnston
Youth Formation	Mary Ann Johnston
Outreach Coordinator	Peter F. Vest
Safeguarding Coordinator	Myra Ann Demel
Music-Choral Director	Joseph M. Birdwell
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Myra Ann Demel
Membership Secretary	Myra Ann Demel
Benefits Coordinator	Caroline Kemper

22. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) - 2024

2310 Airline, Brenham, TX 77834

PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389

2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834

Home page: www.stpetersbrenham.org

Church email: admin@stpetersbrenham.org

Parish: 1848

Rector	Stephen Foster Whaley
Senior Warden	Taylor Larson
Junior Warden	Chris Bullock
Treasurer	David Marlow
Children's Formation	Kathryn G. Whaley
Youth Formation	Christopher Paul Hilton
Adult Formation	Stephen Foster Whaley
Outreach Coordinator	Carol Hines Muegge
Music-Choral Director	Joanne Clark
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Debbie Ondruch

23. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) - 2024

P.O. Box 405, Bryan, TX 77806-0405

PH: (979) 822-5176 FAX: (979) 823-3874

217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215

Home page: www.standrewsbcs.org

Church email: office@standrewsbcs.org

Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867

Rector	Daryl Tabor Hay
Senior Warden	James Theodore Batenhorst
Junior Warden	Michelle Renee Ramotowski
Treasurer	Wayne Edward Etter
ECW President	Joyce W. Perkins
Planned Giving Officer	Mark S. Browning
Stewardship Officer	Kadden Heinrich Kothmann
Children's Formation	Jennifer Hardeman Lilleker
Youth Formation	Jennifer Hardeman Lilleker
Outreach Coordinator	Nathan Jeffrey Bracher
Music-Choral Director	Linda Sutterby Patterson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Membership Secretary	Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Benefits Coordinator	Mark Randall Hafley

24. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2024

P.O. Box 2, Burnet, TX 78611-0002
PH: (512) 756-2334 FAX: (512) 715-9536
601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567
Home page: www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com
Church email: epiphanyburnet@gmail.com
Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007

Priest-in-Charge	Michael Richardson Long
Senior Warden	Deana Williams Geuther
Junior Warden	Cranz Larry Nichols
Treasurer	Roberta Diane Hays
ECW President	Carol Weathers
Children's Formation	Nancy Lee Heuss
Adult Formation	Michael Richardson Long
Safeguarding Coordinator	Georgiana Parr Nolan
Music-Choral Director	Otis Hardy Maclay
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Janet Ellen Wilton
Benefits Coordinator	Janet Ellen Wilton

25. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2024

3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park, TX 78613
PH: (512) 267-2428 FAX: (512) 267-7337
3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Home page: www.cectx.org
Church email: admin@cectx.org
Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008

Rector	Richard Pelkey
Deacon	Janet Faye Halstead
Deacon	Janet Faye Halstead
Senior Warden	Tom Richard Foster
Junior Warden	Richard James Wallstrom Jr.
Treasurer	George Wright Meyer
Stewardship Officer	Barbara Hoffman Strauss
Children's Formation	Meghan Bree Mazy
Youth Formation	Sherrie Ann Hill
Outreach Coordinator	Carol Renick Monroe
Safeguarding Coordinator	Elena CL Carson
Music-Choral Director	John David Gravis
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Elena CL Carson
Membership Secretary	Cullen Elizabeth Senger
Benefits Coordinator	Elena CL Carson

26. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2024

1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station, TX 77845-8344

PH: (979) 696-1491

1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Home page: www.stfrancisbcs.org

Church email: office@stfrancisbcs.org

Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Priest-in-Charge	Lacy Largent
Senior Warden	Jeffrey Lynn Sweat
Junior Warden	Johnathan Henry Greene
Treasurer	Lee Dalton Jennings
Director of Religious Education	Lacy Largent
Planned Giving Officer	Jeffrey Lynn Sweat
Stewardship Officer	Daniel James Crawford
Children's Formation	Iris Delia Villareal
Youth Formation	Lacy Largent
Adult Formation	Lacy Largent
Outreach Coordinator	Lacy Largent
Safeguarding Coordinator	Susan Marie Ohendalski
Music-Choral Director	Bryce Reed
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lacy Largent
Membership Secretary	Janice Aileen Warwick
Emergency Coordinator	Lacy Largent

27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2024

906 George Bush Dr., College Station, TX 77840-3056

PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727

906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home page: www.stthomasbcs.org

Church email: churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org

Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Rector	Korey Jawaan Wright
Senior Warden	Leslie Skipper Seipp
Junior Warden	Nicholas David Cantrell
Treasurer	Tammy Tiner
Director of Religious Education	Korey Jawaan Wright
Planned Giving Officer	Tammy Tiner
Stewardship Officer	Lisa Hunziker
Children's Formation	Korey Jawaan Wright
Youth Formation	Daniela Marie Berry
Adult Formation	Korey Jawaan Wright
Outreach Coordinator	James E. Harris
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kamela A. Jaques

Music-Choral Director	Susan Elizabeth Lapeyre
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kamela A. Jaques
Membership Secretary	Kamela A. Jaques
Benefits Coordinator	Kamela A. Jaques

28. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

Post Office Box 559, Conroe, TX 77305
 PH: (936) 756-8831 FAX: (936) 756-8850
 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
 Home page: www.stjamesconroe.org
 Church email: info@stjames-conroe.org
 Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955

Rector	Jerald W. Hyche
Senior Warden	Christine Tassos
Junior Warden	James Cheatham
Treasurer	William Robert Dougherty
Children's Formation	Alison Berrey Zabik
Youth Formation	Kay B. Stevens
Adult Formation	Jerald W. Hyche
Outreach Coordinator	Becky Page
Safeguarding Coordinator	Victoria Ruby
Music-Choral Director	Greg Nunn
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jane E. Bates
Membership Secretary	Jane E. Bates
Benefits Coordinator	Jane E. Bates

29. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

P.O. Box 1542, Cypress, TX 77410
 PH: (281) 370-8000 FAX: (281) 251-3707
 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
 Home page: www.stmaryscypress.org
 Church email: admin@stmaryscypress.org
 Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994

Rector	Kurt Aaron Unangst
Senior Warden	John Crawford Akard
Junior Warden	Jeremy Elliott White
Treasurer	Maria Gabriela Bocchini
Safeguarding Coordinator	Joan S. Postma
Music-Choral Director	Celeste Alvina Booker
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Gail Marie Jackins
Benefits Coordinator	Maria Gabriela Bocchini

30. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) - 2024

P.O. Box 1202, Dickinson, TX 77539

PH: (281) 337-1833

4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852

Home page: www.holytrinitydickinson.org

Church email: office@ht-d.org

Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954

Senior Warden

Shauna Berardinelli Correia

Junior Warden

Joel Darren Hawkins

Treasurer

Karen DeVon Anderson

ECW President

Donna Lee Richards

Safeguarding Coordinator

Sandra Syrone Harris

Music-Choral Director

Gail Hayes Roe

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Sandra Syrone Harris

31. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2024

PO Box 577, Eagle Lake, TX 77434

PH: (979) 234-3437 FAX: (979) 234-6653

306 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839

Home page: [https:// www.christepiscopaleaglelake.org](https://www.christepiscopaleaglelake.org)

Church email: christchurchel@gmail.com

Parish: 1885

Rector

Margarita Eguia Arroyo

Senior Warden

Sue Matthews Weller

Junior Warden

Carl Theodore Wimberley

Treasurer

Joan Halkett Matthews

32. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2024

7615 FM 762, Richmond, TX 77469-9505

PH: (281) 545-1661 FAX: (866) 830-8060

7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505

Home page: www.stmarksfortbend.org

Church email: office@stmarksfortbend.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Rector

Jeremy Charles Bradley

Senior Warden

Frances Alysoun Marks

Junior Warden

Elisa Huges

Junior Warden

Mary Anne Helms

Treasurer

James Moen

ECW President

Rhonda Lynn Yamauchi

Stewardship Officer

James Moen

Children's Formation

Christine DiPietro Abbott

Youth Formation

Christine DiPietro Abbott

Adult Formation	Frances Alysoun Marks
Outreach Coordinator	Rhonda Lynn Yamauchi
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kimberly Viator Hart
Music-Choral Director	Thomas Carl Thompson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kimberly Viator Hart
Membership Secretary	Kimberly Viator Hart
Emergency Coordinator	Kimberly Viator Hart

33. FORT WORTH, ALL SAINTS' (FORT WORTH) - 2024

PO Box 100609, Fort Worth, TX 76185

PH: 817-732-1424

4936 Dexter Ave, Fort Worth TX 76107

Home page: www.asecfw.org

Church email: kyle@asecfw.org

Assistant	Mary Madeleine Hill
Assisting Priest	Christina Van Liew
Senior Warden	Stephanie M. Burk
Junior Warden	William H. Brammer
Treasurer	Richard R. Varnell
Stewardship Officer	Gerald Smith
Children's Formation	Bailey R. Rector
Youth Formation	Bailey R. Rector
Adult Formation	Mary Madeleine Hill
Outreach Coordinator	Harrison Hobgood
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kyle Mankin
Music-Choral Director	Clive Driskill-Smith
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alma Kleckner
Benefits Coordinator	Kyle Mankin
Emergency Coordinator	Kyle Mankin

34. FORT WORTH, TRINITY (FORT WORTH) - 2024

3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133

PH: 817-926-4631

3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133

Home page: www.fortworthtrinity.org

Church email: trinity@fortworthtrinity.org

Rector	Robert Pace
Campus Missioner	Annelies Gisela Moeser
Curate	Eric Cameron Bumgardner
Assisting	Walter Wilson Kesler
Assisting Clergy	Annelies Gisela Moeser
Senior Warden	Leah Carnahan

Junior Warden	Bruce Butler
Treasurer	Scott Thomas Shepard
Planned Giving Officer	Stuart Murff
Stewardship Officer	Scott Millican
Children's Formation	Rebecca Jo Mattix
Youth Formation	Caroline Coggin Stanley
Adult Formation	Sally Proffitt
Outreach Coordinator	Jacqueline Ruth Ferguson
Music-Choral Director	Debora D. Clark
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Betty Capps
Benefit Coordinator	Betty Capps

35. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2024

1307 W. 5th St., Freeport, TX 77541-5311
 PH: (979) 233-3673 FAX: (979) 233-3673
 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311
 Church email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com
 Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Priest-in-Charge	Christopher Anders Weis
Senior Warden	Juliannie Amber Young
Junior Warden	Constantino Gonzalez Martinez
Treasurer	Donna Hayes
Outreach Coordinator	Meyla Hooker
Benefits Coordinator	Christopher Anders Weis

36. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2024

1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood, TX 77546-4808
 PH: (281) 482-7630
 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808
 Home page: www.gshepherd.net
 Church email: office@gshepherd.net
 Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Rector	Justin David Briggie
Senior Warden	Katrina Marie Jackson
Junior Warden	Bryan Anthony Weber
Treasurer	Eileen Crues
ECW President	Dariel Allyson Jacobs
Children's Formation	Cindy Fontno
Youth Formation	Audrey Ruth Isaak
Adult Formation	Justin David Briggie
Safeguarding Coordinator	Nancy Wright Bradley
Music-Choral Director	Walter Len DePrang
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Allison Corrina Rowlett

37. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2024

1115 36th St., Galveston, TX 77550-4113

PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069

1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113

Home page: gracechurchgalveston.org

Church email: office@gracechurchgalveston.org

Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Interim Rector	Robert F. DeWolfe
Deacon	Patricia Ritter Ritchie
Senior Warden	William H. Watson
Junior Warden	Jeff John Pitsenbarger
Treasurer	Jeff John Pitsenbarger
Stewardship Officer	William H. Watson
Children's Formation	Catherine Louise Smith
Youth Formation	Catherine Louise Smith
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lois Catherine Gould
Membership Secretary	Lois Catherine Gould

38. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2024

2216 Ball St., Galveston, TX 77550-2224

PH: (409) 765-6317 FAX: (409) 762-7000

2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Home page: www.trinitygalv.org

Church email: info@trinitygalv.org

Parish: 1841

Rector	James Michael Abbott
Senior Warden	Bart Adriace
Junior Warden	Thomas H. Wimbrow
Treasurer	Randolph John Speich
Children's Formation	Sara Conti Thrash
Youth Formation	Jena Leigh Krinock
Outreach Coordinator	William Howard Dannenmaier
Safeguarding Coordinator	Rachel Palomo Brown
Music-Choral Director	Stephen Roddy
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Katherine Ann VanDewalli
Benefits Coordinator	Camille E. Haglund

39. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2024

1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78626-6115

PH: (512) 863-2068 FAX: (512) 864-7778

1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

Home page: www.graceepis.org

Church email: parishadmin@georgetowngrace.org

Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

Deacon	Sue Ann Ross
Assisting	Kevin Eugene Martin
Assisting	Emily Anne Matthews
Locum Tenens	Mary Ann Huston
Senior Warden	Robert Alan Massad
Junior Warden	John Arthur Geis
Treasurer	Greg Austin
Director of Religious Education	Audrey Heather Hilliard
ECW President	Judy McKinney
Planned Giving Officer	Linda Vaden-Goad
Stewardship Officer	Pamela Kay Schultz
Children's Formation	Audrey Heather Hilliard
Youth Formation	Audrey Heather Hilliard
Adult Formation	Marsi Liddell
Safeguarding Coordinator	Tina Miller Small
Music-Choral Director	David J. Polley
Benefit Coordinator	Dayna Marie Charriere
Emergency Coordinator	Tina Miller Small

40. GRANBURY, GOOD SHEPHERD (FORT WORTH) - 2024

4530 Acton Highway, Granbury, TX 76049-2907

PH: 817-326-6074

4530 Acton Highway, Granbury TX 76049-2907

Home page: www.goodshepherdgranbury.org

Church email: goodshepherd4530@gmail.com

Rector	Bonnie Mixon McCrickard
Senior Warden	Richard Whitehurst
Junior Warden	Gary Millhollon
Treasurer	Carol Holmgreen
ECW President	Melinda Charbonnet
ECW Co-President	Charlaine Schulz
Stewardship Officer	Linda Lou Simonsen
Children's Formation	Bonnie Mixon McCrickard
Youth Formation	Bonnie Mixon McCrickard
Adult Formation	Bonnie Mixon McCrickard

Outreach Coordinator	Gregory Housh
Outreach Coordinator	Gene Goodell
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jon Back
Music-Choral Director	Mitzi M. Ames
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Carol Holmgreen
Emergency Coordinator	Gary Millhollon

41. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) - 2024

P.O. Box 961, Hempstead, TX 77445-0961

PH: 979-826-2525

811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445

Home page: www.stbartshempstead.org

Church email: cathysbec@gmail.com

Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Senior Warden	Helen Panetti
Junior Warden	Larry DeWayne Dennis
Treasurer	Cathy Lynn Nettles
Children's Formation	Sandra Kay Scholl
Safeguarding Coordinator	Evan L. French
Music-Choral Director	Ann Menke
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Cathy Lynn Nettles
Benefits Coordinator	Cathy Lynn Nettles

42. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) - 2024

214 College Ave., Henderson, TX 75654-4131

PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291

214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131

Home page: <https://stmatthewshenderson.org/>

Church email: stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com

Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Priest-in-Charge	Patsy Griffin Barham
Senior Warden	James M. Kangerga
Junior Warden	Donald John Gish
Treasurer	James M. Kangerga
Stewardship Officer	Justin Michael Robinson
Adult Formation	Linda Craig
Outreach Coordinator	David S. York
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patsy Griffin Barham
Music-Choral Director	Jack Brooks
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary S. Wade
Benefits Coordinator	Mary S. Wade

43. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

13131 Fry Rd., Cypress, TX 77433-3339

PH: (281) 373-3203

13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339

Home page: www.aidanschurch.org

Church email: info@aidanschurch.org

Mission: 2004 Parish: 2014

Rector	Leslie Scott Carpenter
Deacon	Robert Edward Gray
Senior Warden	Colleen Wells
Junior Warden	John William Patton
Treasurer	John Stucker
Stewardship Officer	Marlys Shadle
Children's Formation	Taylor Bailey Durr
Youth Formation	Taylor Bailey Durr
Outreach Coordinator	Debbie McCart
Safeguarding Coordinator	Taylor Bailey Durr
Music-Choral Director	Heather Ruth Scanio
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tiffany Hall Terry

44. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2024

2525 Seagler Rd., Houston, TX 77042-3119

PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207

2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home page: www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org

Church email: office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org

Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector	Mark McDonald
Senior Warden	John Michael Black
Junior Warden	Thomas Sutton
Treasurer	Glenn Dallas Criswell
Children's Formation	Allison Gayle Garcia
Youth Formation	Allison Gayle Garcia
Adult Formation	Mark McDonald
Outreach Coordinator	Michelle Louise Feagin
Music-Choral Director	Alice Serralta
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Samantha Louise King

45. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) - 2024

1117 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3113

PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412

1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Home page: www.christchurchcathedral.org

Church email: info@christchurchcathedral.org

Parish: 1839

Dean	Nathaniel Peter Katz
Associate Rector	Elizabeth Grace Kronenberg
Associate Rector	Luz Cabrera Montes
Canon Missioner	Stephen-Phillip Bradley Varnell
Canon Missioner	Simon Bautista Betances
Assisting	Edward L. Stein
Assisting	Elizabeth Welch Parker
Assisting	Ray E. Wilson
Senior Warden	Guy Lefevre Hagstette
Junior Warden	Florence Hargrove Ray
Treasurer	Michael Hughes Bullington
Planned Giving Officer	Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik
Stewardship Officer	Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik
Children's Formation	KariAnn Ann Lessner
Youth Formation	Marcia Veronica Quintanilla
Outreach Coordinator	Claire Beth Soard
Safeguarding Coordinator	Ramona Ilene Sikes
Music-Choral Director	Robert Louis Simpson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ramona Ilene Sikes
Membership Secretary	Ramona Ilene Sikes
Benefits Coordinator	Ramona Ilene Sikes
Emergency Coordinator	Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik

46. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2024

3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston, TX 77084

PH: (281) 493-3161 FAX: (281) 493-3294

3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084

Home page: www.Emmanuel-Houston.org

Church email: office@emmanuel-houston.org

Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981

Rector	Patrick Lance Ousley
Curate	Mary Elizabeth Robbins
Deacon	Helena Mary Corinne Danielli
Senior Warden	Christine Mae Friesen
Junior Warden	Alice Marie Busch
Treasurer	Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt
Planned Giving Officer	Patrick Lance Ousley
Stewardship Officer	Katherine Machel Delange
Children's Formation	Mary Elizabeth Robbins
Youth Formation	Patrick Lance Ousley

Adult Formation	Patrick Lance Ousley
Outreach Coordinator	Emily Kathryn English
Outreach Coordinator	John Ranslem
Music-Choral Director	Marilyn Shannon Bloemker
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Andra A. Abbott
Membership Secretary	Andra A. Abbott
Benefits Coordinator	Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt
Emergency Coordinator	Stephanie M. McQueen

47. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2024

9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston, TX 77071-1002

PH: (713) 774-9619 FAX: (713) 774-5023

9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002

Home page: www.epiphany-hou.org

Church email: epiphany@epiphany-hou.org

Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960

Rector	Patrick McKenzie Hall
Senior Warden	Mia Davis
Junior Warden	William Pottiger
Treasurer	Louis McCutchen
Youth Formation	Patrick McKenzie Hall
Safeguarding Coordinator	Amber Basinger
Music-Choral Director	Kolton Krueger
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Amber Basinger
Emergency Coordinator	Patrick McKenzie Hall

48. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2024

4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston, TX 77025-5307

PH: (832) 667-8601 FAX: (713) 666-7930

4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Home page: www.graceinhouston.org

Church email: office@graceinhouston.org

Mission: 1958; 2011 Parish: 1962; 2022

Interim Rector	Wendy Johns Wilkinson
Deacon	Dawn Elizabeth Shepler
Assisting	John Kirkland Graham
Assisting	Alejandro Sixto Montes
Senior Warden	Colin Nathaniel Dunham
Junior Warden	Phillip Gene Kimbrough
Stewardship Officer	Nicholas Stewart Johnson
Adult Formation	Leah Caitlin Wise
Outreach Coordinator	Leah Caitlin Wise
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sarah Elizabeth Martin

Music-Choral Director	Paul Bryson English
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Italivi Mena
Membership Secretary	Italivi Mena
Benefits Coordinator	Terry Foley
Emergency Coordinator	Colin Nathaniel Dunham

49. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) - 2024

12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston, TX 77024-4106

PH: (713) 468-7796 FAX: (713) 468-0325

12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

Home page: www.holyspirithouston.org

Church email: swilliams@hsechurch.org

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961

Rector	Mitchell Joseph Tollett
Interim Rector	Robert Terry Flick
Assisting	John R. Pitts
Senior Warden	John Del Mixon
Junior Warden	Thomas Milton Snow
Treasurer	Brittany Beck
Stewardship Officer	William Daniel Stafford
Children's Formation	Suzy M. Spencer
Youth Formation	Suzy M. Spencer
Outreach Coordinator	Sandra Knight
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shelia Barnett Williams
Music-Choral Director	Stephen Jay Morris
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Gardner B. Headrick
Membership Secretary	Shelia Barnett Williams
Benefits Coordinator	Aimee Donnel
Emergency Coordinator	Gardner B. Headrick

50. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2024

1613 W. 43rd St., Houston, TX 77018-1849

PH: (713) 681-6422 FAX: (713) 681-6436

1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849

Home page: hope-episcopal-houston.com

Church email: HEChouston.office@gmail.com

Parish: 2006

Rector	Lyn Zill Briggs
Senior Warden	Danita Bailey-Samples
Junior Warden	John Ndubuisi
Treasurer	Catherine E. Gilmore
Music-Choral Director	Robert Burchfield
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dorothy Ann Miller

Benefits Coordinator

Catherine E. Gilmore

51. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2024

6221 Main St., Houston, TX 77030-1506

PH: (713) 529-6196 FAX: (713) 529-6178

6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home page: www.palmerchurch.org

Church email: info@palmerchurch.org

Parish: 1929

Rector

Neil Alan Willard

Associate Rector

Elizabeth Welch Parker

Associate Rector

Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne

Senior Warden

Abigail Ruth Follmar

Junior Warden

Thomas C. Van Arsdel

Treasurer

Larry David Wood

Planned Giving Officer

Michael Kevin Soika

Stewardship Officer

Margaret M. Dieter

Children's Formation

Roger Wayne Hutchison

Youth Formation

Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne

Youth Formation

Roger Wayne Hutchison

Adult Formation

Neil Alan Willard

Outreach Coordinator

Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne

Safeguarding Coordinator

Pamela Jill Harvey

Music-Choral Director

Brady Knapp

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Susan Emery Howard

Membership Secretary

Susan Emery Howard

Benefits Coordinator

Jessica Rena Goff Evans

Emergency Coordinator

Clarence Hulin

52. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) - 2024

1811 Heights Blvd., Houston, TX 77008

PH: (713) 861-5596 FAX: (713) 864-6218

1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025

Home page: www.saecheights.org

Church email: cconti@saecheights.org

Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

Rector

James McKay Lykes Grace

Associate

Jeffrey John Bohanski

Curate

Clint Edward Brown

Senior Warden

Eric Reed

Junior Warden

Nancy Greenwood

Treasurer

Bruce Banta-Guevara

Stewardship Officer

Jennifer Mitchell Perry

Stewardship Officer	Carly Brown
Children's Formation	Lisa Hall Puccio
Youth Formation	Clint Edward Brown
Adult Formation	Clint Edward Brown
Outreach Coordinator	James McKay Lykes Grace
Outreach Coordinator	Laurie Waters Hardwick
Safeguarding Coordinator	Carrie Victoria Conti
Music-Choral Director	John Matthew Kirk
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Carrie Victoria Conti
Membership Secretary	Carrie Victoria Conti
Benefits Coordinator	Carrie Victoria Conti
Emergency Coordinator	Frank Guevera

53. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) - 2024

1656 Blalock Rd., Houston, TX 77080-7321

PH: (713) 465-6015 FAX: (713) 465-2086

1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321

Home page: www.stchrishouston.org

Church email: office@stchrishouston.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

Rector	Richard T. Houser
Deacon	Donna Marie Brackett-Knight
Senior Warden	Candance Leskin
Junior Warden	Patti Johnson
Treasurer	Ann Seitz
Director of Religious Education	Richard T. Houser
ECW President	Ann Seitz
Planned Giving Officer	Ann Seitz
Stewardship Officer	Ann Seitz
Children's Formation	Richard T. Houser
Youth Formation	Richard T. Houser
Adult Formation	Richard T. Houser
Outreach Coordinator	Donna Marie Brackett-Knight
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karen I. Arnold
Music-Choral Director	Kerry Blaine Talley
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Karen I. Arnold
Emergency Coordinator	Candance Leskin

54. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

17020 West Rd., Houston, TX 77095-5578

PH: (281) 463-7330 FAX: (281) 463-7150

17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578

Home page: www.stcuthbert.org

Church email: tanya@stcuthbert.org

Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992

Interim Rector	Malcolm Arthur Ellis
Assisting	Luis Antonio Alves Maneru
Senior Warden	Leora Sue McGown
Senior Warden	Shirley Wright Jarrell
Junior Warden	Charles Henry Harris
Treasurer	Carolyn Newman
Director of Religious Education	Barbara Kay Adams
ECW President	Tiffany Elizabeth Anne Krenek
Stewardship Officer	Carolyn Newman
Youth Formation	Sally Paige Mahon
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sally Paige Mahon
Music-Choral Director	Barbara Kay Adams
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shirley Wright Jarrell
Benefit Coordinator	Carolyn Newman

55. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston, TX 77069-3529

PH: (281) 440-1600 FAX: (281) 440-0904

14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529

Home page: www.saintdunstans.org

Church email: office@saintdunstans.org

Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972

Rector	Roman Dario Roldan
Associate Rector	Alvaro Pinzon
Curate	Leesa James Lewis
Senior Warden	Jerry Schattle
Junior Warden	Arden Renze
Treasurer	Manette Bard Maddox
Children's Formation	Angela T. Stengl
Youth Formation	Sarah W. Quiroga
Safeguarding Coordinator	Deirdre Babcock Johnson
Music-Choral Director	David Brooks Horn
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lauren Irene Riggs
Benefits Coordinator	Lauren Irene Riggs
Emergency Coordinator	Lauren Irene Riggs

56. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) - 2024

345 Piney Point Rd., Houston, TX 77024-6505

PH: (713) 782-1270 FAX: (713) 952-5812

345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Home page: www.sfch.org

Church email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

Rector	Stuart Alan Bates
Associate	Robert David Wismer
Associate	David W. Price
Senior Warden	Paul Armstrong Burkhart
Junior Warden	Stephen K. Newton
Treasurer	Louise Richman
Director of Religious Education	Allison Jane Devlin
Planned Giving Officer	Carol Katrana
Stewardship Officer	Miranda Rose Tadlock
Children's Formation	Allison Jane Devlin
Youth Formation	Allison Jane Devlin
Adult Formation	Allison Jane Devlin
Outreach Coordinator	Heather Wilmarth Burkhart
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sally Jo Flores
Music-Choral Director	Richard R. Keith
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sally Jo Flores
Membership Secretary	Julie M. Lowery
Benefits Coordinator	Robert Matteson
Emergency Coordinator	Sally Jo Flores

57. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) - 2024

3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston, TX 77004-6214

PH: (713) 526-9571 FAX: (713) 526-0887

3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Home page: www.stjameshouston.org

Church email: staff@stjameshouston.org

Mission: 1938 Parish: 1941

Rector	Victor J. Thomas
Senior Warden	Obi Okoye
Junior Warden	Thomas M. Divine
Treasurer	Lora Lynnell Williams
Director of Religious Education	Kathy H. Culmer
ECW President	D'Juanna White Satcher
Stewardship Officer	Sharia Lagale Wade
Children's Formation	Paula Jones
Youth Formation	Andrea Loraye Littlefield

Adult Formation
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Emergency Coordinator

Kathy H. Culmer
Karen Y. Wesley
Cline Armstrong

58. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2024

2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston, TX 77019-5826

PH: (713) 622-3600 FAX: (713) 624-1610

2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Home page: www.sjd.org

Church email: tgobillot@sjd.org

Parish: 1940

Rector

Robert Leigh Spruill

Associate

Neal Scott McGowan

Associate Rector

Louise B. Samuelson

Associate

Reagan Winter Cocke

Assistant Rector

Robert Trent Pettit

Curate

Elizabeth Christine Garfield

Deacon

Charles McLean Stiernberg

Junior Warden

Ashley Lauren Weathers

Treasurer

Barbara Louise Strobel

ECW President

Rachel Rossen

Planned Giving Officer

Terra Stanfield Seidel

Stewardship Officer

Terra Stanfield Seidel

Children's Formation

Deanna Jordan Lawson

Youth Formation

Elizabeth Christine Garfield

Adult Formation

Kira Pettit

Outreach Coordinator

Tany Hopper James

Safeguarding Coordinator

Theodore David Gobillot

Music-Choral Director

Steve Alan Newberry

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Theodore David Gobillot

Membership Secretary

Stephanie Hetos Cocke

Benefit Coordinator

Theodore David Gobillot

Emergency Coordinator

Theodore David Gobillot

59. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2024

3530 Wheeler St., Houston, TX 77004-5527

PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996

3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527

Home page: www.stlukehouston.org

Church email: info@stlukehouston.org

Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945

Rector

Marcia Lynn Sadberry

Senior Warden

Deborah Hickman Dancer

Junior Warden	Matthew Gordon
Treasurer	Jessica C. Henderson
ECW President	Marion Hicks Battles
Stewardship Officer	Deborah Hickman Dancer
Children's Formation	Dorothy B. Simmons
Youth Formation	Dorothy B. Simmons
Outreach Coordinator	Marion Hicks Battles
Safeguarding Coordinator	Beverly McHenry Griffin
Music-Choral Director	Andre Nicholas Pleasant
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Beverly McHenry Griffin
Benefits Coordinator	Beverly McHenry Griffin

60. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) - 2024

3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston, TX 77025-1209

PH: (713) 664-3466 FAX: (713) 666-4277

3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home page: www.stmarks-houston.org

Church email: church@stmarks-houston.org

Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Rector	Patrick Jameson Miller
Assistant	David Michael Goldberg
Assisting	Johannes Mark George
Assisting	Thomas Cheeku Kallarackal
Senior Warden	Terry D. Taylor
Junior Warden	Emily Rebecca Todd
Treasurer	Kimberly Kay Thoss
Stewardship Officer	Patrick Jameson Miller
Children's Formation	Joseph Michael Rawley
Youth Formation	Stephen Derek Adkison
Adult Formation	Joseph Michael Rawley
Outreach Coordinator	Angela Holmes
Safeguarding Coordinator	Maria Christina Moses
Music-Choral Director	Renee Alexandra Rybolt
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Maria Christina Moses
Membership Secretary	Maria Christina Moses
Benefits Coordinator	Maria Christina Moses
Emergency Coordinator	Patrick Jameson Miller

61. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2024

717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111

PH: 713-621-3040 FAX: 713-622-5701

717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home page: www.stmartinsepiscopal.org

Church email: bpena@stmartinsepiscopal.org

Parish: 1953

Vice Rector	Martin James Bastian
Vicar	John Deepak Sundara
Vicar	Lisa R. Neilson
Associate Rector	Jordan Lee Hylden
Associate Rector	Alexander DeWitt Graham
Associate Rector	Sharron Leslie Cox
Associate Rector	Robert W. Arning
Assisting	Richard H. Elwood
Assisting	John R. Bentley
Assisting	Nicolas R. D. Dyke
Deacon	Gillian B. Keyworth
Senior Warden	William Daniel Meyer
Junior Warden	Ryan Ellison LaRue
Treasurer	Sherrie Perkins
Director of Religious Education	John Deepak Sundara
ECW President	Kathleen Bennett
Planned Giving Officer	Ashley Gail Pratka
Stewardship Officer	Ashley Gail Pratka
Children's Formation	Ashley Pearce Monachelli
Youth Formation	Tyler Mitchell Davis
Youth Formation	Florence Elizabeth Ritchie
Adult Formation	John Deepak Sundara
Outreach Coordinator	Cyd G. Gillette
Safeguarding Coordinator	Karen Marie Hinton
Music-Choral Director	David Scott Henning
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Brandon Lee Firor
Membership Secretary	Cyndy Gail Gubbs
Benefits Coordinator	Jennifer Sue Dorsey
Emergency Coordinator	Joni Elaine Huerta

62. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2024

1805 W. Alabama, Houston, TX 77098-2601

PH: (713) 528-6665 FAX: (713) 528-4179

1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601

Home page: www.ststephenshouston.org

Church email: assistant@ststephenshouston.org

Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Associate Rector	Ashley Elisabeth Bathe Dellagiacoma
Senior Warden	Dave Norman Morrell
Junior Warden	Michael A. Hawes
Treasurer	Christina Hall Lovely
Safeguarding Coordinator	Whitney Andrews Corson
Music-Choral Director	HyeHyun Sung
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Whitney Andrews Corson

63. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2024

4900 Jackwood St., Houston, TX 77096-1505

PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887

4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505

Home page: www.StThomasHouston.org

Church email: church@stes.org

Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector	David O'Neal Browder
Associate	Geoffrey Stewart Simpson
Senior Warden	Elizabeth Ernest
Junior Warden	John Christopher Graves
Treasurer	Jan Arthur Shullenberger
Director of Religious Education	David O'Neal Browder
Planned Giving Officer	Christina Payne
Stewardship Officer	Charles Hilton Flournoy
Children's Formation	Angel Bill Gonzalez
Youth Formation	Angel Bill Gonzalez
Adult Formation	David O'Neal Browder
Outreach Coordinator	Anne-Marie O. Stewart
Safeguarding Coordinator	Anne Sexton
Music-Choral Director	Bryan O. Anderson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Mary-Dodd Dubbert
Membership Secretary	Mary-Dodd Dubbert
Benefits Coordinator	Jeri Wisdom
Emergency Coordinator	Sharon James Lambert

64. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2024

18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston, TX 77058-4110

PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385

18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110

Home page: www.sttaec.org

Church email: info@sttaec.org

Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector	Michael D. Stone
Senior Warden	Darline Hunter
Junior Warden	Julia Woodard Tripple
Treasurer	Eric Sample
ECW President	Kathleen B. Hill
Director of Religious Education	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Planned Giving Officer	Eric Sample
Stewardship Officer	Eric Sample
Children's Formation	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Youth Formation	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Adult Formation	Michael D. Stone
Outreach Coordinator	Kathleen B. Hill
Safeguarding Coordinator	Alexander Dillon Hillis
Music-Choral Director	Garmon John Ashby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ellen M. Mastin
Membership Secretary	Ellen M. Mastin
Benefits Coordinator	Sean Adam McConathy
Emergency Coordinator	Hal Shane Snapp

65. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2024

1015 Holman St., Houston, TX 77004-3810

PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117

1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

Home page: www.trinitymidtown.org

Church email: frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org

Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector	Hannah Elizabeth Atkins Romero
Senior Warden	William Andrew Durham
Junior Warden	John Isidoro Escoto, JR
Treasurer	Larry Lee Laubach
Children's Formation	Erika P. Zavala
Youth Formation	Houston Carver Mathis
Safeguarding Coordinator	Patricia Maurine Laubach
Music-Choral Director	Alex Jones
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Ryan Mire
Membership Secretary	Carol Turley

Benefits Coordinator

Larry Lee Laubach

66. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble, TX 77346-2224

PH: (281) 852-1990 FAX: (281) 852-9073

19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224

Home page: www.ctkatascocita.org

Church email: ctkhumble@gmail.com

Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Interim Rector

Ted William Smith

Senior Warden

Carol Corbet Martin

Junior Warden

Chris Webb

Treasurer

George Armstrong Ebert

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Edie Dianne McDaniel

67. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

P.O. Box 388, Huntsville, TX 77342-0388

PH: (936) 295-7226 FAX: (936) 438-8033

5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Home page: www.ststephens1.org/

Church email: administrator@ststephenshuntsvilletx.org

Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

Rector

William Blake Rider

Assisting

Mary Elizabeth Robbins

Senior Warden

Linda Sue Badger

Junior Warden

Bruce Stuart Parks

Treasurer

Cindy Hemann Supan

Children's Formation

MARISA Roxanne WIGHT

Music-Choral Director

Joan Elizabeth Howey

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Alison Herbert Hall

Benefits Coordinator

Alison Herbert Hall

68. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2024

P.O. Box 1598, Jasper, TX 75951-0016

PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719

800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951

Church email: trinitychurchjaspertx@gmail.com

Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982

Senior Warden

Jane Warfield Spencer

Junior Warden

James M. Nelson

Treasurer

James M. Nelson

Safeguarding Coordinator

James M. Nelson

Music-Choral Director

Marsha Wall Peppas

Benefits Coordinator

Candace Angela Havard

69. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2024

1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy, TX 77494-8283

PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866

1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283

Home page: www.cotha.org

Church email: info@cotha.org

Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002

Rector

Alexander R. Large

Assistant

Desmond J. P. Goonesekera

Senior Warden

Melissa Hillock Fuentes

Junior Warden

Lisa Nelson

Treasurer

Ronald Smith

Director of Religious Education

John Douglas Eisele

Children's Formation

Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas

Youth Formation

Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas

Adult Formation

John Douglas Eisele

Outreach Coordinator

John Douglas Eisele

Safeguarding Coordinator

Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas

Music-Choral Director

Kevin Dailey

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Donna Lee Matthews

Membership Secretary

Donna Lee Matthews

Benefits Coordinator

Donna Lee Matthews

Emergency Coordinator

Donna Lee Matthews

70. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2024

5373 Franz Rd., Katy, TX 77493-1732

PH: (281) 391-2785 FAX: (281) 712-1527

5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732

Home page: www.stpaulskaty.org

Church email: info@stpaulskaty.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Rector

Mark David Wilkinson

Senior Warden

John Johnston

Junior Warden

Kevin Joyce

Treasurer

Bruce R. McKee

Director of Religious Education

Mark David Wilkinson

Children's Formation

Laura Elizabeth Babbitt

Youth Formation

Laura Elizabeth Babbitt

Adult Formation

Mark David Wilkinson

Outreach Coordinator

Joyce C. Davis

Safeguarding Coordinator

Jennifer Kay Kuhn

Music-Choral Director	Jason Oby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jennifer Kay Kuhn
Membership Secretary	Jennifer Kay Kuhn
Benefits Coordinator	Jennifer Kay Kuhn

71. KELLER, ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS (FORT WORTH) - 2024

PO Box 1149, Keller, TX 76244

PH: 817-431-2396

223 S Pearson Ln, Keller TX 76248-5348

Home page: www.stmartininthefields.org

Church email: stmartin@stmartininthefields.org

Rector	Alan Dale Bentrup
Curate	Gavin Eugene Tomlin
Deacon	Ayodeji Oloyede Omoniyi
Senior Warden	Mary Elizabeth Butler
Junior Warden	Rick Schulz
Junior Warden	Richard Seeber
Treasurer	DJ Mitchell
Planned Giving Officer	Bryan Hedrick
Stewardship Officer	Bennett Cepak
Children's Formation	Mary Elizabeth "Liza" Goodner
Youth Formation	Leah Robinson
Adult Formation	Alan Dale Bentrup
Outreach Coordinator	Alan Dale Bentrup
Safeguarding Coordinator	Aranka Rose Rinker
Music-Choral Director	Robert Delos Duquesnel
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Aranka Rose Rinker
Membership Secretary	Aranka Rose Rinker
Benefits Coordinator	Sue Mitchell
Emergency Coordinator	Aranka Rose Rinker

72. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2024

2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen, TX 76542-6003

PH: (254) 634-7474 FAX: (254) 634-7458

2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003

Home page: www.stchriskilleen.com

Church email: st.chris.killeen@gmail.com

Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Rector	Joy Ione Irene Walker Miller
Senior Warden	Holly Miller Smith
Junior Warden	Barnett Richard Carthey
Treasurer	Randolph Llewellyn Walker
Children's Formation	Mary Virginia Wilson

Outreach Coordinator	Kathleen M. Hull
Music-Choral Director	James Aubrey McLendon
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Deborah Susan Hargreaves

73. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood, TX 77339-1406

PH: (281) 358-3154 FAX: (281) 358-3155

2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406

Home page: Goodshepherdkingwood.org

Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org

Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978

Rector	William T. Richter
Curate	Linda Celeste Geldreich
Senior Warden	Robert C. Kessler
Junior Warden	Martin Edward Light
Treasurer	Gregory Dean Roberts
Director of Religious Education	Heather Hilton Dumais
Stewardship Officer	Rachel L. Grier
Children's Formation	Heather Hilton Dumais
Youth Formation	Heather Hilton Dumais
Adult Formation	Heather Hilton Dumais
Outreach Coordinator	Mary Elizabeth Hebert
Safeguarding Coordinator	Pamela S. Nolting
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Donna L. Clifford
Benefits Coordinator	Donna L. Clifford
Emergency Coordinator	Donna L. Clifford

74. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2024

P.O. Box 507, La Grange, TX 78945-0507

PH: (979) 968-3910 FAX: (979) 968-1557

156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651

Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org

Church email: cathy@stjameslagrange.org

Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979

Interim Rector	Sharon Kay Turner
Senior Warden	Charles Norman Gibson
Treasurer	Eric Batchelder
ECW President	Fran Mason
Stewardship Officer	Joe Murray Bailey
Outreach Coordinator	Susan Amanda McLean
Safeguarding Coordinator	Ursula Saldivar Stephens
Music-Choral Director	Claude O'Donald Kirby
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Cathy Lyn Sterman

Membership Secretary
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Cathy Lyn Sterman
Evelyn Grant
Charles Norman Gibson

75. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) - 2024

200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson, TX 77566-4402

PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-7005

200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402

Home page: www.stimothy.org

Church email: office@stimothy.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957

Rector
Senior Warden
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Director of Religious Education
Stewardship Officer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Robin K. Reeves-Kautz
Kerry Cormier
Gary M. Jones
Mark William Lehnhoff
John Harley Pitts
Richard Keith Frank
Robin K. Reeves-Kautz
Anthony M. Janeshek
Jane Elizabeth Power
David Lee Kautz
Jane Elizabeth Power
Sondra Lynne Griner
Melinda Elizabeth Cox
Andrea Hutchinson
Jackie Lynn Koch
Jackie Lynn Koch
Jackie Moore
James E. Cutshall

76. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) - 2024

P.O. Box 29, Lampasas, TX 76550-0001

PH: (512) 556-5433

501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225

Home page: www.ourstmarys.org

Church email: office@ourstmarys.org

Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director

William Young Fowler
William S. Adams
Garth Davis
Thomas Michael Watson
Molly O'Neal Johnson
Maureen Adams

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Molly O'Neal Johnson

77. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2024

815 S. Broadway St., La Porte, TX 77571-5323

PH: (281) 471-0383 FAX: (281) 470-1720

815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323

Home page: www.stjohns-laporte.org

Church email: info@stjohns-laporte.org

Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Interim Rector	Stacy B. Stringer
Senior Warden	Michelle Elizabeth Cook
Junior Warden	Wayne Thomas Norton
Treasurer	Christine Elaine Barrett
Director of Religious Education	Amy Delaiah Morrow
Planned Giving Officer	Christine Elaine Barrett
Stewardship Officer	Christine Elaine Barrett
Children's Formation	Sharon Amalia Hill
Youth Formation	Duane Lanier Young
Adult Formation	Sharon Amalia Hill
Outreach Coordinator	Kimberly Kay Plant
Safeguarding Coordinator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Music-Choral Director	Bryan Thomas Sutherland
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Sherry Lynn Burns
Membership Secretary	Sherry Lynn Burns
Benefits Coordinator	Sherry Lynn Burns
Emergency Coordinator	Duane Lanier Young

78. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2024

2508 St Christopher Ave., League City, TX 77573-4258

PH: (281) 332-5553 FAX: (281) 332-5554

2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258

Home page: www.stchrischurch.org

Church email: office@stchrischurch.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Rector	Brian Wallace Cannaday
Associate Rector	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
Assisting	James C. Nelson
Senior Warden	Greg Decker
Junior Warden	David L. Crouch
Treasurer	Carla Diane Homer
Children's Formation	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
Youth Formation	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
Outreach Coordinator	Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting

Safeguarding Coordinator	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Music-Choral Director	Dennis Alan Siltman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Membership Secretary	Alyssa Ann Kelley
Benefit Coordinator	Carla Diane Homer

79. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2024

P.O. Box 10357, Liberty, TX 77575-7857
 PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676
 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831
 Church email: saintstephensliberty@outlook.com
 Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953

Rector	Brandon Scott McGinnis
Senior Warden	Roy Green
Junior Warden	Kenneth
Treasurer	Nancy T. Waldrip
Children's Formation	Sharon Ann Kemper
Adult Formation	Greg Turner
Outreach Coordinator	Debbie Bennett Dugger
Safeguarding Coordinator	Roy Green
Music-Choral Director	James B. Sterling
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Stephanie Ann Quimby
Benefits Coordinator	Stephanie Ann Quimby
Emergency Coordinator	Ted William Smith

80. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

836 W. Jones St., Livingston, TX 77351-2721
 PH: (936) 327-8467 FAX: (936) 327-7422
 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
 Home page: www.stlukeslivingston.org
 Church email: office@stlukeslivingston.org
 Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002

Rector	Chester Joseph Makowski
Senior Warden	Margaret O. Lynn
Junior Warden	George William Wood
Treasurer	James
ECW President	Mary E. Shay
Adult Formation	Wesley Jack Amason
Outreach Coordinator	Thelma Lou Barry
Safeguarding Coordinator	Dovie Janette Holt
Music-Choral Director	Colin Davis
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dovie Janette Holt

81. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2024

909 Reel Rd., Longview, TX 75604-2528

PH: (903) 759-2051 FAX: (903) 759-5142

909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528

Home page: www.smaalongview.org

Church email: smaa@smaalongview.org

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Priest-in-Charge

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Tracey Fiore Carroll

Roxanne Brink

Hubert Bryan White

John Leslie Dawes

Christina Marie Richardson

Jeffrey Kenneth Richardson

Christina Marie Richardson

82. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2024

906 Padon St., Longview, TX 75601-6734

PH: (903) 753-3366 FAX: (903) 753-0594

906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home page: www.trinityparish.org

Church email: frbill@trinityparish.org

Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Rector

Associate

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

R. William Carroll

Vivian Orndorff Shelby

Christine Prior

Ava Welge

William Clarence Keese

Rachel White

Rachel White

William David Bane

William David Bane

Timothy Morris Baker

83. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2024

919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin, TX 75904-4326

PH: (936) 639-1253 FAX: (936) 639-1510

919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Home page: www.stcyprianschurch.org

Church email: tara@stcyprianschurch.org

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943

Rector

Assisting

Senior Warden

David Faulkner

James Clifford Rucker

Gary Frost

Junior Warden	Charlie Grumbles
Treasurer	Melinda Moore
Stewardship Officer	Ronald Haney
Children's Formation	Lia R. Frost
Youth Formation	Lia R. Frost
Adult Formation	Lia R. Frost
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lia R. Frost
Music-Choral Director	Michael Troy Murphy
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Tara Thompson
Benefits Coordinator	Tara Thompson

84. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2024

909 Avenue D, Marble Falls, TX 78654-5217

PH: (830) 693-2822 FAX: (830) 798-9172

909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

Home page: www.trinitymarblefalls.org

Church email: admin@trinitymarblefalls.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990

Associate Rector	Claire Meadows Cowden Field
Senior Warden	Gregory A. Soechting
Junior Warden	Teresia Harwell
Treasurer	E. Bruce Lomax
Safeguarding Coordinator	Georgia Lavin
Music-Choral Director	Barbara Warden
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Georgia Lavin
Membership Secretary	Georgia Lavin

85. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2024

106 N. Grove St., Marshall, TX 75670-3237

PH: (903) 938-4246 FAX: (903) 938-4141

106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237

Home page: www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org

Church email: trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com

Parish: 1852

Interim Rector	Kevin Edward Wittmayer
Senior Warden	Tony Pierce
Junior Warden	Henry Henderson
Children's Formation	Magdalena Maria Altnau
Youth Formation	Rae Terri Dickson
Outreach Coordinator	Bonnie Strauss
Music-Choral Director	Melissa Hammers
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Stacey R. Shaw
Benefits Coordinator	Stacey R. Shaw

86. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2024

4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City, TX 77459-6052

PH: (281) 778-2046 FAX: (281) 778-2047

4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052

Home page: www.siennachurch.org

Church email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org

Mission: 2000 Parish: 2013

Rector	Andrew Duncan Ellison
Senior Warden	Steve Whitney
Junior Warden	Roger Frederick Hoover
Treasurer	Nancy Brock
Stewardship Officer	Morris Spencer Gould
Children's Formation	Megan Allshouse
Youth Formation	Ginger Meracle Wolfe
Safeguarding Coordinator	Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Music-Choral Director	Bernadette Esmilla Hilario
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Crystal Ann Iscovitz

87. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2024

1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches, TX 75961-4029

PH: (936) 564-0421 FAX: (936) 559-1202

1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

Home page: christchurch-nacogdoches.org

Church email: cechurch@cc-nac.org

Parish: 1848

Long-Term Supply	James Darrell Watson
Senior Warden	Terry DeRise
Junior Warden	V. Brent Lindsey
Treasurer	V. Brent Lindsey
Children's Formation	Karen K. Mast
Music-Choral Director	Nita Hudson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Crystal Wade Nett
Benefits Coordinator	Crystal Wade Nett

88. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) - 2024

414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota, TX 77868-3645

PH: (936) 825-7726

414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645

Home page: www.stpaulsnavasota.org

Church email: stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com

Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Senior Warden	David Kemp
Junior Warden	Marla Stolz Carroll

Treasurer	Linda K. Milligan
ECW President	Marla Stolz Carroll
Planned Giving Officer	Marla Stolz Carroll
Stewardship Officer	William Eldridge
Children's Formation	Cynthia Laree Beale Mullen
Youth Formation	Michael James Mullen
Adult Formation	Cynthia Laree Beale Mullen
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Music-Choral Director	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Membership Secretary	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Benefits Coordinator	Linda K. Milligan
Emergency Coordinator	Kathleen Amanda Dimmel

89. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) - 2024

106 E. Crawford St., Palestine, TX 75801-2805

PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691

106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805

Home page: www.stphilipspalestine.com

Church email: office@stphilipspalestine.com

Parish: 1860

Senior Warden	Terry M. Thorn
Junior Warden	W. Scott Nicholson
Treasurer	Melissa Fay Cox
Benefits Coordinator	Melissa Fay Cox

90. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2024

2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland, TX 77581-4901

PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936

2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

Home page: www.pumpkinchurch.com

Church email: office@pumpkinchurch.com

Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Rector	David Scott Nelson
Assisting	Oludotun Godwin Otubanjo
Senior Warden	Kelsey Lane Hulett
Junior Warden	Logan Rhea Thornton
Treasurer	Bernard Bouman
Director of Religious Education	David Scott Nelson
Planned Giving Officer	Bernard Bouman
Youth Formation	Lauren Bree Diller
Adult Formation	David Scott Nelson
Outreach Coordinator	Debra Lynn Allensworth

Safeguarding Coordinator	David Scott Nelson
Music-Choral Director	David Scott Nelson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Marlene Kay Rice
Benefits Coordinator	Marlene Kay Rice

91. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2024

2425 Nall St., Port Neches, TX 77651-4703

PH: (409) 722-6238 FAX: (409) 722-2441

2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703

Home page: www.htec-pn.org/

Church email: contact@htec-pn.org

Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960

Senior Warden	Sharon Duke
Junior Warden	Michael Edward McGreevy
Treasurer	Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Safeguarding Coordinator	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Membership Secretary	Susan Elizabeth Youngblood

92. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2024

P.O. Box 246, Prairie View, TX 77446-0246

PH: (936) 857-3272 FAX: (936) 857-5352

204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446

Home page: www.stfrancisofassispv.org

Church email: stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992

Rector	Rhonda Elwena Rogers
Senior Warden	Debra Andrea Berry
Junior Warden	Darryl S. Johnson
Treasurer	Florine J. Muse
ECW President	Debra Andrea Berry
Stewardship Officer	Frederick V. Roberts
Outreach Coordinator	Florine J. Muse
Safeguarding Coordinator	Frederick V. Roberts
Music-Choral Director	Vicki A. Seldon
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Frederick V. Roberts
Membership Secretary	Frederick V. Roberts
Benefits Coordinator	Florine J. Muse

93. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2024

806 Thompson Rd., Richmond, TX 77469-3334

PH: (281) 342-2147 FAX: (281) 232-5945

806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

Home page: www.calvaryrichmond.org

Church email: jbrun@ces-richmond.org

Parish: 1859

Rector	Ralph Baier Morgan
Deacon	Nancy Schreiber Wilkes
Senior Warden	Rick Lane
Junior Warden	Oscar Rafael Lozano
Treasurer	Scott McLemore
Stewardship Officer	Amber Lee Zentis
Children's Formation	Holly Lyn Bradshaw
Youth Formation	William Jeffrey McClellan
Youth Formation	Joshua Harlan Grotte
Adult Formation	Ralph Baier Morgan
Outreach Coordinator	Roy Haley
Safeguarding Coordinator	Holly Lyn Bradshaw
Music-Choral Director	Ross Elkins
Music-Choral Director	William Mason
Parish Administrator or Secretary	John Albert Brun
Benefits Coordinator	Kathy Haley

94. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2024

1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock, TX 78664-4549

PH: (512) 255-5436 FAX: (512) 255-4157

1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549

Home page: www.saintrichards.org

Church email: daybyday@saintrichards.org

Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Rector	Christopher Cameron Nations
Senior Warden	Stephen Eric Mueller
Junior Warden	Jonathan Tevin Wickline
Treasurer	David Brently Todd
Youth Formation	Charles Spencer Stocker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jennifer Dyan Winborn
Music-Choral Director	Sara Elizabeth Burden-McClure
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jennifer Dyan Winborn
Benefit Coordinator	Jennifer Dyan Winborn

95. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2024

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy, TX 77474-1477

PH: (979) 885-2359

515 Meyer Street, Sealy TX 77474-2711

Home page: www.stjohnssealy.com

Church email: info@stjohnssealy.com

Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector	Rhonda Artrea Williams Fanning
Senior Warden	Brian Lee Owen
Junior Warden	John Jones
Treasurer	Jeff Whitzel
Stewardship Officer	Brian Lee Owen
Safeguarding Coordinator	Andrea Rousselle Ford
Music-Choral Director	Rena Sue Lemaster
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Andrea Rousselle Ford

96. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

2129 FM 2920, Suite 190 - 165, Spring, TX 77388

PH: (281) 288-8169 FAX: (281) 288-8174

2322 Spring Cypress Road, Spring TX 77388

Home page: www.holycomforterspring.org

Church email: office@holycmforterspring.org

Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979

Rector	John Robert Soard
Deacon	Robert Lynn Lowry
Senior Warden	Gwendolyn Banks Aldridge
Junior Warden	Weston William Woods
Treasurer	Christine Johnson LeGrande
Children's Formation	Kim L. Faasse
Youth Formation	Kim L. Faasse
Adult Formation	John Robert Soard
Safeguarding Coordinator	Kim L. Faasse
Music-Choral Director	Ashley Andreevaska
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Michael Preston Adams
Membership Secretary	Judith Faith Almond

97. STEPHENVILLE, ST. LUKE'S (FORT WORTH) - 2024

PO Box 2506, Stephenville, TX 76401

PH: 254-968-6949

595 N McIlhaney St, Stephenville TX 76401

Home page: www.stlukesstephenville.org

Church email: stlukesstephenville@gmail.com

Rector	Bradley Callaway Dyche
--------	------------------------

Senior Warden	Douglas Kyle Mclemore
Junior Warden	Karl Michael Fraedrich Aho
Treasurer	Deborah Hummel
Children's Formation	Bradley Callaway Dyche
Youth Formation	Bradley Callaway Dyche
Adult Formation	Bradley Callaway Dyche
Outreach Coordinator	Mackenzie Blake Campbell-Furtick
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lindsey Nicole Hughes
Music-Choral Director	Duncan McMahan
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Lindsey Nicole Hughes
Emergency Coordinator	Bradley Callaway Dyche

98. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2024

5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land, TX 77479-7900

PH: (281) 633-2000 FAX: (281) 633-2003

5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900

Home page: www.holycrosschurch.com

Church email: office@holycrosschurch.com

Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector	Scott Allan Thompson
Senior Warden	Christina Blaine Scheiderich
Junior Warden	Christopher Andrew Lovelace
Treasurer	Patricia Renee Ballone
Children's Formation	Karen Ann Richardson
Youth Formation	Allan Reiniery Castro
Outreach Coordinator	Kimberly Nadia Heck
Safeguarding Coordinator	Eric Matthew Schumann
Music-Choral Director	Steven J. Ettling
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Eric Matthew Schumann

99. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2024

300 N. Main St., Temple, TX 76501-3210

PH: (254) 773-1658 FAX: (254) 773-4310

300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210

Home page: www.christchurchtemple.org

Church email: sally@christchurchtemple.org

Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Rector	Keith Allen Pozzuto
Deacon	Rebecca Jo Sparks
Assisting	David Max Scheider
Senior Warden	Pamela Raye Baron
Junior Warden	Robert Nelms Atmar
Treasurer	Leigh Gardner-Kisner

Planned Giving Officer	Tom Normand
Stewardship Officer	Sharon Murphy
Children's Formation	Jennifer Lynn Teague
Youth Formation	Nicole Michael Morrow
Adult Formation	Keith Allen Pozzuto
Outreach Coordinator	Rebecca Jo Sparks
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shirley Diane Louth
Music-Choral Director	Leon Couch
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shirley Diane Louth
Membership Secretary	Shirley Diane Louth
Benefits Coordinator	Shirley Diane Louth

100. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) - 2024

5001 Hickory Rd., Temple, TX 76502-3012
 PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676
 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
 Home page: stfrancistemple.org
 Church email: stfrancistempletx@gmail.com
 Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971

Rector	David Kendall Krause
Deacon	Tamara Ann Clothier
Senior Warden	Tommy Glen Miller
Junior Warden	Michael Edward Ludlow
Treasurer	Jan Ellen Pugliese
Youth Formation	Tamara Ann Clothier
Adult Formation	David Kendall Krause
Safeguarding Coordinator	David Kendall Krause
Music-Choral Director	Debra Johnston
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Susan Ann Barton
Benefits Coordinator	Susan Ann Barton
Emergency Coordinator	Jeff Callin

101. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2024

510 13th Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590-6250
 PH: (409) 945-2583
 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
 Home page: www.stgeorgestc.org
 Church email: hope@stgeorgestc.org
 Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941

Senior Warden	Sharon Yvonne Willingham
Junior Warden	James Rip Howell
Treasurer	James Deslatte
Stewardship Officer	Susan Edwina Dunn

Adult Formation	Raquel Marie Balderas
Safeguarding Coordinator	Marlene Sandra Tompkins
Music-Choral Director	Marie Rose Carlson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Raquel Marie Balderas
Benefits Coordinator	Raquel Marie Balderas

102. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands, TX 77381-2736

PH: 281-367-8113

3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home page: www.trinitywoodlands.org

Church email: msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org

Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

Rector	Gerald Sevick
Associate Rector	Frank Wayne Samuelson
Curate	Joanna Louise Unangst
Deacon	John R. Vancamp
Senior Warden	Kimberly McMullan
Junior Warden	Max Bachrach
Treasurer	Gary A. Underwood
Children's Formation	Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Youth Formation	Jennifer LaGrange Davenport
Adult Formation	Gerald Sevick
Outreach Coordinator	Sandra Louise Soghikian
Safeguarding Coordinator	Melanie Gay Sheffield
Music-Choral Director	Kathrin Michelle Balog
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Melanie Gay Sheffield
Membership Secretary	Jennifer LaGrange Davenport

103. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

715 Carrell St., Tomball, TX 77375

PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165

715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Home page: <https://goodshepherdomball.org/>

Church email: parishoffice@goodshepherdomball.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

Rector	Cecil George McGavern
Deacon	Karen Loomis Jaworski
Senior Warden	William Tedesco
Junior Warden	David Kennedy Thompson
Treasurer	Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt
Stewardship Officer	Sebastian Göbel
Youth Formation	Shellee Layne

Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director

Pamela Anne Pak
Karen Loomis Jaworski
Henry M. Washington

104. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2024

118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler, TX 75702-7101

PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723

118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org

Church email: office@christchurchtyler.org

Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874

Rector
Associate Rector
Associate
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Director of Religious Education
ECW President
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

David Andrew Luckenbach
Cole William Hartin
Terrence Anthony Welty
Stephen Blaine Stine
John Bufe
Sheryl Richter
Mark Shuttlesworth
E. William Clawater
Terrence Anthony Welty
Cynthia Westbrook
H. Peyton Lockett
Mark Shuttlesworth
Kimberly S. Short
Sarah Jones
Terrence Anthony Welty
Cole William Hartin
Kimberly S. Short
Jeffrey Jay Ford
Diana L. Keesey
Samantha K. Hague
Diana L. Keesey

105. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2024

3232 Jan Ave., Tyler, TX 75701-9115

PH: (903) 593-8459 FAX: (903) 526-7756

3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115

Home page: www.stfrancist Tyler.org

Church email: office@stfrancist Tyler.org

Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

Lisa Ann Kraus
Jeremy Daniel Cole
Susan Finlay Kohler

Director of Religious Education	Mitchell Joseph Tollett
Stewardship Officer	Claire Hodges
Children's Formation	Hailey Emeri Matthews
Youth Formation	Hailey Emeri Matthews
Adult Formation	Mitchell Joseph Tollett
Outreach Coordinator	Kathy Len Clark
Safeguarding Coordinator	Mitchell Joseph Tollett
Music-Choral Director	Cameron Joel Rose
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Carol Elaine Lanthrum

106. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2024

1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco, TX 76710-2852

PH: (254) 772-1982 FAX: (254) 772-2491

1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852

Home page: www.holyspiritwaco.com

Church email: admin@holyspiritwaco.com

Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector	Jason Travis Ingalls
Senior Warden	Barbara McClung Burr
Junior Warden	Michael Torrey Wilkins
Treasurer	Teresa Lynn Randall-Wong
ECW President	Carol Ann Stukenbroeker
Director of Religious Education	Jason Travis Ingalls
Planned Giving Officer	Jason Travis Ingalls
Stewardship Officer	Jason Travis Ingalls
Adult Formation	Carl William Spain
Outreach Coordinator	Jason Travis Ingalls
Safeguarding Coordinator	Shari Lynn Pauley
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Shari Lynn Pauley
Membership Secretary	Shari Lynn Pauley
Benefits Coordinator	Shari Lynn Pauley

107. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2024

305 N. 30th St., Waco, TX 76710-7225

PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843

305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Home page: www.stalbanswaco.org

Church email: hilary@stalbanswaco.org

Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector	Aaron Michael Gonzalez Zimmerman
Associate Rector	Andrew Daniel Armond
Assistant Rector	Kara Leslie

Curate
 Deacon
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Director of Religious Education
 ECW President
 Planned Giving Officer
 Stewardship Officer

 Children's Formation
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Benefit Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

Garrett Matthew Lane
 Alberto M. Melis
 David Tekell
 Marilee Rafferty
 Chris Pieper
 Rachel Sarah Toombs
 Carol I. Melis
 Jesse Eugene Lee
 Jesse Eugene Lee
 Emily Grace Hampden Barton
 Spinks
 Stephanie Michelle Drum
 Rachel Sarah Toombs
 Ronda B. McCarthy
 Rachel Sarah Toombs
 Eugene Alexander Lavery
 Margaret Hilary Gardner
 Margaret Hilary Gardner
 Jesse Eugene Lee
 Jesse Eugene Lee

108. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2024

601 Columbus Ave., Waco, TX 76701-1347
 PH: (254) 753-4501 FAX: (254) 752-5511
 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
 Home page: saintpaulswaco.org
 Church email: contactus@saintpaulswaco.org
 Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Rector
 Interim Associate Rector
 Deacon
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 ECW President
 Stewardship Officer
 Children's Formation
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director

Samantha Ruth Elizabeth Smith
 Preston Gregory Yancey
 Alberto M. Melis
 Michael Indergard
 Pieter Van Den Sigtenhorst
 W. Wintford Taylor
 Toni Riley
 Felicia Chase Goodman
 Lisa Terry St. Romain
 Sara Melissa Allison
 Samantha Ruth Elizabeth Smith
 Sara Melissa Allison
 Lisa Terry St. Romain
 William Pinckney McLean

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Benefit Coordinator

Brandi Starr Goddard
Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Brandi Starr Goddard

109. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) - 2024

P.O. Box 786, West Columbia, TX 77486-0786
PH: (979) 345-3456 FAX: (979) 345-5503
201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486
Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/
Church email: stmaryswestcolumbia@gmail.com
Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Interim Rector	Paul Benson Wehner
Senior Warden	Gwynne W. Olson
Junior Warden	Justin Hussey
Treasurer	Dani S. Mikel
Stewardship Officer	Gwynne W. Olson
Children's Formation	Dani S. Mikel
Youth Formation	Colleen Kay Matocha
Adult Formation	Paul Benson Wehner
Outreach Coordinator	Jackie Foreman Walker
Safeguarding Coordinator	Dani S. Mikel
Music-Choral Director	Gwynne W. Olson
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dani S. Mikel
Membership Secretary	Dani S. Mikel

110. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) - 2024

PO Box 586, Wharton, TX 77488-0586
PH: (979) 532-1723 FAX: (979) 282-8009
207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
Home page: www.stthomas-wharton.org
Church email: office@stthomas-wharton.org
Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

Senior Warden	Lisa Evans
Junior Warden	Allen M. Grosser
Treasurer	Jeffrey D. Blair
Children's Formation	Amber Leigh Barbee
Youth Formation	Donna Rae Grissom
Safeguarding Coordinator	Allen M. Grosser
Music-Choral Director	Patricia Lee Herring

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2024

P.O. Box 777, Anahuac, TX 77514-0777
PH: 409-791-0134
907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514
Home page: www.trinityanahuac.org
Church email: plrice42@gmail.com
Mission: 1941

Vicar	Carrie D. Hirdes
Bishop's Warden	Paul L. Rice
Junior Warden	Bruce Avery Corner
Treasurer	N. Clay Dean
Safeguarding Coordinator	Paul L. Rice
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Diane Edmonds Tunze
Emergency Coordinator	Paul L. Rice

2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2024

2200 Justin Ln., Austin, TX 78757-2417
PH: (512) 459-0027 FAX: (512) 451-2495
2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
Home page: www.ecraustin.org
Church email: office@ecraustin.org
Mission: 1954; 2013

Bishop's Warden	Timothy Daniel Klatt
Junior Warden	Carsten Paulsen
Treasurer	Marc Hobbs
Stewardship Officer	Julie Garza
Children's Formation	Jesse Ray Pittman Klatt
Safeguarding Coordinator	Julie Garza
Music-Choral Director	Paula Prentiss Blaha
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Linda C. Bryant

3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2024

7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin, TX 78745-5454
PH: 512-439-0721 FAX: (512) 439-0722
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Home page:
Church email: sfa@elbuen.org
Mission: 1988

Vicar	Jose D. Sanchez
Bishop's Warden	Abelardo Garcia
Junior Warden	Manuel Figueroa
Treasurer	Jennifer Santamaria

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

Petra T. Perez
Jose D. Sanchez

4. AUSTIN, SOCO (AUSTIN) - 2024

1502 Eva St., Austin, TX 78704

PH: (512) 766-7925

205 E. Monroe St., Austin TX 78704

Home page: www.socoepiscopal.org

Church email: paul.s@socoepiscopal.org

Mission: 2019

Vicar

Paul Skeith

Deacon

Mary Lenn Dixon

Bishop's Warden

Doug Jeffrey Greco

Treasurer

Doug Jeffrey Greco

Safeguarding Coordinator

Mary Lenn Dixon

Benefits Coordinator

Paul Skeith

Emergency Coordinator

Mary Lenn Dixon

5. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2024

6635 Alder Dr., Houston, TX 77081-5201

PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793

6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201

Home page: www.iglesiaSanMateo.org

Church email: admin@iglesiasanmateo.org

Mission: 1953/1993/2024

Vicar

Janssen Jose Gutierrez Silva

Curate

Maria Victoria Umaña

Bishop's Warden

Aurora Venecia Ramirez

Junior Warden

Victor Manuel Rodriguez

Treasurer

Deane Steve Colato Ortiz

ECW President

Ana Cecilia Medina

Children's Formation

Deane Steve Colato Ortiz

Youth Formation

David Alexander Medrano

Outreach Coordinator

Esteban Rodriguez

Safeguarding Coordinator

Jocelyn Melissa Hernandez

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Mariely Jineldy Gutierrez

6. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2024

P.O. Box 21, Calvert, TX 77837

PH: 979-364-2318

501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837

Home page:

Church email: manterolaa@aol.com

Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Benefits Coordinator

Alberto

Sallie Jane Manterola

Louise Allen Grigsby

Alberto Manterola

7. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2024

P.O. Box 510, Cameron, TX 76520-0510

PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248

200 N. Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520

Home page:

Church email: allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1904

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Benefits Coordinator

Roy Jefferson Davis

Susan Foster

Reynaldo Mata

David Melton

David Melton

David Melton

8. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2024

308 Cottage Rd., Carthage, TX 75633-1512

PH: (903) 693-5566

308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512

Home page: www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church-482522651887414/

Church email: jennenel@aol.com

Mission: 1951

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Jennene Ellen Laurinec

Francis Seidel

William Moss

Judy Guthrie

Debbie McMillian

Mary Moss

Joyce Hughes

Maudie Leach

9. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2024

P.O. Box 1026, Center, TX 75935-1026
PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976
1063 Southview Cir., Center TX 75935-4544
Home page: stjohscentertx.weebly.com
Church email: dottiejoecenter@peoplepc.com
Mission: 1954

Bishop's Warden	Jane Todd Hughes
Junior Warden	Mary Fausett
Treasurer	Joseph Woodford West
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Dorothy West
Benefits Coordinator	Dorothy West

10. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2024

P.O. Box 746, Columbus, TX 78934-0746
PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590
915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436
Home page: www.stjohnscolumbus.tx.org
Church email: stjohnsepiscopalctx@gmail.com
Mission: 2013

Vicar	Steven Tomlinson
Bishop's Warden	John Roger Olier
Junior Warden	Jeannine Lowrey
Treasurer	Rachel Elizabeth Chem
Outreach Coordinator	James David Lowrey

11. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2024

1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove, TX 76522-4204
PH: (254) 547-0331
1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Home page: www.stmartinscove.org
Church email: stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com
Mission: 1984

Bishop's Warden	Lawrence David Taylor
Treasurer	Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell
Director of Religious Education	Marla Joan Spry
Children's Formation	Marla Joan Spry
Adult Formation	Albert Hernandez
Adult Formation	Elizabeth D. Woodson
Outreach Coordinator	Judy Harris
Safeguarding Coordinator	Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell
Benefits Coordinator	Elizabeth D. Woodson
Emergency Coordinator	Elizabeth D. Woodson

12. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2024

P.O. Box 103, Crockett, TX 75835-0103
PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169
1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749

Home page:

Church email: cwpasho@gmail.com

Mission: 1947/1968

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

Constance Pasho

David W. Baker

13. DECATUR, RESURRECTION (FORT WORTH) - 2024

P.O. Box 22, Decatur, TX 76234

PH: 940-222-8705

905 S Church Street, Decatur TX 76234

Home page: www.wisecountychurch.org

Church email: admin@wisecountychurch.org

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Music-Choral Director

Membership Secretary

Emergency Coordinator

Anthony Ray Hiatt

Susan Sportsman

Jill McClendon

Angela Whitley

Sarah Walker

Ellen Whitley

Anthony Ray Hiatt

14. FORT WORTH, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (FORT WORTH) - 2024

P.O. Box 34971, Fort Worth, TX 76162

PH: 817-926-8277

5709 Wedgwood Dr, Fort Worth TX 76133-2540

Home page: www.stchrisfw.org

Church email: office@stchrisfw.org

Priest-in-charge

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Emergency Coordinator

Paula Kaye Jefferson

Krista Scott

Edwardean Isbel Harris

Margaret D. Mieuli

Melanie Barnett Wright Kingsbury

Melanie Barnett Wright Kingsbury

Shirley Ann Johnson

Tara Nicole Moore

Tara Nicole Moore

Paula Kaye Jefferson

15. FORT WORTH, ST. LUKE'S IN THE MEADOW (FORT WORTH) - 2024

P.O. Box 8695, Fort Worth, TX 76124

PH: 817-534-4925

2529 Mt. View Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76103

Home page: www.stlukesfw.org

Church email: church@stlukesfw.org

Vicar

Karen A. Calafat

Bishop's Warden

Robin Glaze

Junior Warden

Elizabeth Edwards

Treasurer

William Ledbetter

Music-Choral Director

Tony Lee Kroll

Emergency Coordinator

Tony Lee Kroll

16. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2024

1410 Jack Johnson, Galveston, TX 77550-3953

PH: 832-463-9955

1410 Jack Johnson, Galveston TX 77550-3953

Home page:

Church email: stauggalveston@gmail.com

Mission: 1885/1997

Vicar

Eric Joseph Ellis

Bishop's Warden

Samuel Daniels

Treasurer

Angela Lemons

Youth Formation

Samuel Daniels

Safeguarding Coordinator

Michelle Allen

Music-Choral Director

Sherman Boyer

Benefits Coordinator

Michelle Allen

17. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) - 2024

P.O. Box 954, Hearne, TX 77859-0952

PH: (979) 279-5372

408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545

Home page: stphilips-hearne.org/

Church email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu

Mission: 1871

Vicar

Nandra L. Perry

Deacon

Linda Alexander Ford

Bishop's Warden

Timothy Vail Wilkin

Junior Warden

Bryan Tarpley

Treasurer

Lauri Ditto

18. HILLSBORO, ST. MARY'S (FORT WORTH) - 2024

301 S Waco St, Hillsboro, TX 76645

301 S Waco St, Hillsboro TX 76645

Home page: stmaryhillsborotx.org

Church email: davidskelton@sbcglobal.net

Bishop's Warden

David Skelton

Junior Warden

Thomas Sisco

Treasurer

John Dennis Fitch

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Sharon Fitch

Emergency Coordinator

David Skelton

19. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2024

15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston, TX 77083-3110

PH: (281) 933-6800 FAX: (281) 933-3783

15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110

Home page: www.ckec.us

Church email: contactckec@gmail.com

Mission: 1982

Interim Rector

Rebecca Ann Zartman

Bishop's Warden

Arnold Adighibe

Junior Warden

Linda J. Parks

Treasurer

Ayodele Christopher Ogunnoiki

ECW President

Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro

Children's Formation

Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro

Youth Formation

Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro

Music-Choral Director

Yung-Chiu Wang

20. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) - 2024

P.O. Box 9564, Houston, TX 77261-9564

PH: 832-651-6190 FAX: (713) 921-7504

Worship Services At: Evangelical Luthera, Houston TX 77023-3321

Home page: redeemerhouston.org/

Church email: pegfergus@hotmail.com

Mission: 1919; 2011

Long-Term Supply

Lacy Largent

Bishop's Warden

Peggy Fergus

Treasurer

Nancy Flake Taylor

Safeguarding Coordinator

Peggy Fergus

Music-Choral Director

Patricia A. Farra

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Nancy Flake Taylor

21. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S (E. HARRIS) - 2024

7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston, TX 77087-4639

PH: (713) 645-5031 FAX: (713) 645-5060

7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639

Home page: stpaulsanpablo.org

Church email: admin@stpaulsanpablo.org

Mission: 1923, 2011

Vicar	Edward Gomez
Bishop's Warden	Ramon Mauricio Umaña
Junior Warden	Eleanor Weber Fregia
Treasurer	Linda Henshaw
Stewardship Officer	Linda Henshaw
Children's Formation	Frecia Eugenia Todd
Youth Formation	Larisa González Guevara
Adult Formation	Ramon Mauricio Umaña
Music-Choral Director	Kari Ann Zimerman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Josefina Bahena Rojas
Emergency Coordinator	Edward Gomez

22. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) - 2024

9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston, TX 77099-2316

PH: (281) 879-6000 FAX: (281) 879-4454

9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

Home page: www.smvepisco.org

Church email: smvepisco@aol.com

Mission: 1989

Vicar	Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
Bishop's Warden	Jose Mauricio Rivas
Junior Warden	Jose Canales
Treasurer	Ana Roque
Stewardship Officer	Ana Roque
Children's Formation	Emelina Cabrera
Safeguarding Coordinator	Elizabeth Akinkugbe
Music-Choral Director	Walker Marsh Hudson
Benefits Coordinator	Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez

23. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2024

420 Woodard St., Houston, TX 77009-1824

PH: (713) 692-3080 FAX: (713) 692-3080

420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824

Home page: www.stalbanshouston.org

Church email: office@stalbanshouston.org

Mission: 1946/1995

Vicar	Gregory Seme
Bishop's Warden	Gwyn Darlene Guidy
Junior Warden	Elsa Barco
Treasurer	Rosa Idalia Esquivel
Stewardship Officer	Mercedes Santos Ordoñez
Children's Formation	Yesenia Maria Arellano
Youth Formation	Gregory Seme
Adult Formation	Gregory Seme
Outreach Coordinator	Gwyn Darlene Guidy
Safeguarding Coordinator	Gregory Seme
Music-Choral Director	Marco Antonio Gutierrez
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Agnes Alvarado
Benefits Coordinator	Gregory Seme
Emergency Coordinator	Gregory Seme

24. HURST, ST. STEPHEN'S (FORT WORTH) - 2024

463 W Harwood Rd, Hurst, TX 76054

PH: 682-214-7769

463 W Harwood Rd, Hurst TX 76054

Home page: www.ssechurst.org

Church email: allison@ssechurst.org

Vicar	Allison Sandlin Liles
Associate Vicar	Laura Lynn Warner Gilmer
Bishop's Warden	Deborah Vardell
Treasurer	Jeniffer Varley
Safeguarding Coordinator	Lisa Daly
Music-Choral Director	Stan Paschal
Emergency Coordinator	Allison Sandlin Liles

25. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2024

P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville, TX 75766-0472

PH: (903) 586-4336

1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016

Home page: www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org

Church email: skyhawkjack@suddenlink.net

Mission: 1909

Bishop's Warden

Robert Legg

Treasurer

Jack Porbeck

26. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2024

703 S. Main St., Jefferson, TX 75657-2227

PH: (903) 665-2693

703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Home page: www.cecjefferson.org

Church email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

Mission: 1921

Priest-in-Charge

John Martin Himes

Bishop's Warden

Charles Stephen Chitwood

Junior Warden

Weston Brent Hamilton

Treasurer

Juanita Chitwood

ECW President

Laura Omer

Benefits Coordinator

John Martin Himes

27. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2024

314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore, TX 75662-2712

PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634

314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712

Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/

Church email: stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com

Mission: 1936; 2013

Bishop's Warden

Lon E. Ford

Junior Warden

John Henry Lockman

Treasurer

Jo Stewart Maxwell

Outreach Coordinator

Elizabeth Ator Garrison

Music-Choral Director

Susan Thomas

Benefits Coordinator

Lon E. Ford

28. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2024

P. O. Box 340821, Austin, TX 78734
PH: 512-695-2803
18101 W. Highway 71, Austin TX 78738
Home page: ecclaketravis.org
Church email: paul@ecclt.org
Mission: 2016

Vicar	Paul Andrew Johnson
Bishop's Warden	Troy A. Mechura
Junior Warden	Anne Thompson Hilbert
Treasurer	Shana Thomas
Children's Formation	Mary Allen Smith
Youth Formation	Mary Allen Smith
Safeguarding Coordinator	Paul Andrew Johnson
Music-Choral Director	David John Madden
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Jesse Johnson

29. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2024

1601 Lake Rd., La Marque, TX 77568-5242
PH: (409) 935-3559 FAX: (409) 935-9689
1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Home page: stmichaelsepiscopallmtx.org
Church email: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net
Mission: 1948; 2012

Bishop's Warden	Michael Reid
Treasurer	John O'Brien
Director of Religious Education	Robert Joseph Moore
Planned Giving Officer	John O'Brien
Children's Formation	Gwendolyn Robinson
Youth Formation	Gwendolyn Robinson
Adult Formation	Robert Joseph Moore
Outreach Coordinator	Nancy S. Meadows
Music-Choral Director	Linda Jo Wiseman
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Benefits Coordinator	Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Emergency Coordinator	Michael Reid

30. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2024

P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn, TX 75694

PH: 903-930-7566

134 FM1999, Karnack TX 75661

Home page:

Church email: sjrpop@yahoo.com

Mission: 1948

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

Sara Roberson

Dorothy Grant

31. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2024

P.O. Box 1766, Lindale, TX 75771-1766

PH: (903) 882-8118

16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771

Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org

Church email: info@stlukeslindale.org

Mission: 1992

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Adult Formation

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Benefits Coordinator

Art Harkins

Alice Commons Zillmer

Ann Harkins

Judy E. Rogers

Victor Bruce Zillmer

Alice Commons Zillmer

Alice Commons Zillmer

Alice Commons Zillmer

32. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) - 2024

P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville, TX 77864-1344

PH: (936) 348-2034

600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270

Home page: Holyinnocentsepiscopalchurch.com

Church email: holyinnocents1@att.net

Mission: 1980

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Cindy Lou Clark

John R. Parten

Gary Stephen Cook

Lissa Jo Davidson

Cindy Lou Clark

Cindy Lou Clark

Reginia Johnson

Dianne Smith

33. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2024

P.O. Box 33, Manor, TX 78653-0033

PH: 512-645-0212

12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653

Home page: www.iamsmm.com

Church email: info@iamsmm.com

Mission: 2014

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Daniel Dario Robayo-Hidalgo

Yasmin Aguilar

Enrique Loza

Mark Longley

34. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2024

P. O. Box 110, Marlin, TX 76661

PH: 254-803-3800 FAX: 254-883-3397

514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326

Home page: www.stjohnsmarlin.org

Church email: stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1886/2021

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

Cindy Cox

Harry Kenny

35. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2024

P.O. Box 673, Matagorda, TX 77457-0673

PH: (979) 863-7239 FAX: (936) 863-2926

206 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457

Home page: <https://themothurchurchoftexas.blogspot.com/>

Church email: cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Music-Choral Director

Jennifer Lynn Klaiber

Trena Roach

Rik Stanley

Gloria Beth Crockett

36. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2024

509 E Commerce St., Mexia, TX 76667

PH: (903) 303-2550

505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862

Home page: christchurchmexia.org

Church email: parish@christchurchmexia.org

Mission: 1888

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Richard Thomas O'Dell

Brett Fewell

Keith R. Turchi

Richard Thomas O'Dell

Music-Choral Director
Benefits Coordinator

Linda Dovalina Anders
Keith R. Turchi

37. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2024

1401 W. Park Ave., Orange, TX 77630-4950
PH: (409) 883-2969 FAX: (409) 883-8466
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950
Home page: www.stpaulsorangetx.org
Church email: stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com
Mission: 1887; 2012

Deacon	Margaret Light
Bishop's Warden	Rebecca Hall Rutledge
Junior Warden	Raymond Wiley Hancock
Treasurer	Kelly Marie Guillot
Music-Choral Director	Donald R. Ball
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Kelly Marie Guillot

38. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) - 2024

P.O. Box 895, Palacios, TX 77465-0895
PH: (361) 972-2744 FAX: (361) 972-1334
301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465
Home page:
Church email: stjohnspalacios@gmail.com
Mission: 1923

Vicar	William Thomas Bullard
Bishop's Warden	John Martin Crain
Junior Warden	Rush C. Claxton
Treasurer	Kimberly Sue Capak
Youth Formation	William Thomas Bullard
Safeguarding Coordinator	Cathy Ann Wakefield
Benefits Coordinator	William Thomas Bullard

39. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2024

705 Williams St., Pasadena, TX 77506-3639
PH: (713) 473-8090 FAX: (713) 473-7809
705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Home page: www.stpeterspasadenatx.org
Church email: sanpedrostpeters@gmail.com
Mission: 1943; 2011

Vicar	Pedro N. Lopez
Bishop's Warden	Maria Fernanda Canizares
Junior Warden	Louis Curiel
Treasurer	Dorothy D. Marshall
Director of Religious Education	Maria Guadalupe Garza

Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator

Maria Guadalupe Garza
Celia Curiel
Estela Lopez

40. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2024

P.O. Box 997, Rockdale, TX 76567-0997
PH: (512) 446-5932
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986
Home page: www.stthomasrockdale.org
Church email: stthomasrockdale@gmail.com
Mission: 1876

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Emergency Coordinator

Heath Daniel Dewrell
Barton Neale Gibbs
Jason Carpenter
Lynda Cook
Carolyn E. Shirley
John Harold Pruett, Jr.
Brenda Pruett
Judith Carpenter

41. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2024

7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock, TX 78681-5799
PH: (512) 284-7983 FAX: (512) 346-2085
7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Home page: www.stjuliansaustin.org
Church email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
Mission: 2010

Vicar
Associate
Assisting
Assisting
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary

Miles R. Brandon
Jonathan Gregory McManus-Dail
Demery Letisha Bader-Saye
Kelly M. Koonce
Patricia Lynn Kenyon
John Paul Bindel
Erica Lynne Anderson
Richard Garen
Jennifer Renee Cowles
Jonathan Gregory McManus-Dail
Anthony Demetrius Baker
Paige Suffredini
Jennifer Renee Cowles
Nick Paul Litterski
John L. Ely
Beatriz Canas Smith

Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

John L. Ely
John L. Ely

42. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) - 2024

P.O. Box 797, Salado, TX 76571-0797

PH: (254) 947-3160

881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571

Home page: www.stjosephsalado.org

Church email: stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org

Vicar

Lynn Ann Kalsched Osgood

Deacon

Jerrel Robert Lyle

Bishop's Warden

James Philpott

Junior Warden

Abel Olivares Campos

Treasurer

Jeanine Marie Adinero

Children's Formation

Tyler Riggs Fletcher

Youth Formation

Erika Lynn Mendenhall

Adult Formation

Lynn Ann Kalsched Osgood

Outreach Coordinator

Patricia Pehm Darnell

Music-Choral Director

Beverley Alison Scheider

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Kristi Lynn Dominguez

Benefits Coordinator

Abel Olivares Campos

43. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2024

P.O. Box 85, San Augustine, TX 75972

PH: (936) 275-6993 FAX: (936) 275-2739

201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105

Home page:

Church email: mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden

Benning Wenworth Bundy

Junior Warden

Charles R. Mitchell

Treasurer

Barbara Mitchell

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Stephanie Kardell

44. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2024

P.O. Box 636, Silsbee, TX 77656-0636

PH: (409) 385-4371 FAX: (409) 385-0304

1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309

Home page: www.stjohnssilsbee.com

Church email: office@stjohnssilsbee.com

Mission: 1954; 2012

Vicar

John Brent Johnson

Bishop's Warden

Jay Wilson

Junior Warden

Stephen Dean Olsem

Treasurer	Helen Pickett Larsh
Youth Formation	John Brent Johnson
Safeguarding Coordinator	Meagan Diane McNeely
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Meagan Diane McNeely

45. SPRING, ST. ISIDORE (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring, TX 77386

PH: 512-537-8701

24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386

Home page: www.isidores.org

Church email: info@isidores.org

Mission: 2019

Associate	Geoffrey Carrington Gwynne
Deacon	Patience Onuigbo
Bishop's Warden	Johannes Bodenstein Swart
Treasurer	Michael Allen Thomson
Stewardship Officer	Michael Allen Thomson
Safeguarding Coordinator	Carol A. Black

46. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) - 2024

607 Dulles Ave., Stafford, TX 77477-5222

PH: (281) 499-9602 FAX: (281) 208-3622

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222

Home page: <https://allsaints-stafford.org/>

Church email: administrator@allsaints-stafford.org

Mission: 1967; 1998; 2022

Priest-in-Charge	James C. Morgan
Bishop's Warden	Roxanne Weaver Szumilas
Junior Warden	David Renaud
Treasurer	Debbie Ms. Sansom
Safeguarding Coordinator	Joanne Carol Speer
Music-Choral Director	John C. Lo
Parish Administrator or Secretary	Glenna Thomas

47. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) - 2024

P.O. Box 268, Taylor, TX 76574-0268

PH: (512) 352-2330

614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home page: www.stjamestaylor.org

Church email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org

Mission: 1878/1975

Vicar	Terry Lee Pierce
Assisting	Ronald N. Smith
Bishop's Warden	Rosemary Jacquelyn Fellows

Junior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director

Michael J. Holder
Robin R. Fagan
Kelley McRae Castelein

48. TYLER, ST. CLARE'S (NORTHEAST) - 2024

3320 Troup Hwy, Suite 260, Tyler, TX 75701

PH: 903-805-3782

3320 Troup Hwy, Tyler TX 75701

Home page: stclarestyler.org

Church email: vicar@scectyler.org

Mission: 2021

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

Robert Carl Jerger
Jason Chad Humphries
Christina Van Hook
Melissa Carol DeCarlo

49. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) - 2024

514 W. Vance St., Tyler, TX 75702-3251

PH: (903) 597-5923

514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251

Home page:

Church email: claudia357@hotmail.com

Mission: 1892

Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

Lena A. White
Lottie Ervin
Lawrence Jones

50. WICHITA FALLS, FAITH (FORT WORTH) - 2024

1437 Southwest Parkway, Wichita Falls, TX 76302-5114

1437 Southwest Parkway, Wichita Falls TX 76302-5114

Home page: faithluthapalian.com

Church email: now2eb@yahoo.com

Pastor
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Emergency Coordinator

Ernest Ralph Barr
SuzAnne Russell
Brent Walker
Ernest Ralph Barr

51. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2024

1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville, TX 75979-4632

PH: (409) 283-3710 FAX: (409) 283-3710

1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632

Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalchurch.com

Church email: stpaulschurch@yahoo.com

Mission: 1956

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Mary Janice Johnson

Carol Campbell

Mary Janice Johnson

Jody Johnson

Jody Johnson

Amanda K. Hastings

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION

1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2024

3401 Fannin St., Houston, TX 77004-3806

(713) 526-0311 (713) 520-7689

3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806

Home page: www.lotshouston.org

Church email: info@lordofthestreets.org

Special Evangelical Mission: 1993

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Bradley Joseph Sullivan

Andrew Percy Johnson

Jack Clemmensen

William Reinhardt Frazer

FELLOWSHIPS

1. AUSTIN, JUBILEE (AUSTIN) - 2024

C/o Jubilee Church Plant, 12129 N FM 620 #310, Austin, TX 78750

Worship Location - Not Mailing Address, Austin TX 78750

Home page: <https://www.jubileeatx.org/>

Church email: lizzie@jubileeatx.org

Fellowship: 2024

Vicar

Elizabeth Chapman McManus-Dail

Youth Formation

Noel Anne Swartz

2. BELTON, ST. CORNELIUS (NORTHWEST) - 2024

1626 Morgans Point Rd, Belton, TX 76513-6828, UNITED STATES

1626 Morgans Point Rd, Belton TX 76513-6828

Church email: vicar@havenforall.org

Fellowship: 2024

Vicar

Rachel Howe Harber

3. CLEVELAND, SAN ESTEBAN (SAN JACINTO) - 2024

1680 County Road 3549, Cleveland, TX 77357

1680 County Road 3549, Cleveland TX 77357

Church email: willana@epicenter.org

Fellowship: 2023

Lay Pastoral Leader

William D. Llana

4. HOUSTON, HOLY FAMILY (E. HARRIS) - 2024

3719 Navigation, Houston, TX 77003

713-505-1910

3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003

Home page: www.holyfamilyhtx.org

Church email: info@holyfamilyhtx.org

Fellowship: 2019

Vicar

Jacob Paul Breeze

Curate

Sarah Faehnle Mast

Bishop's Warden

Jeana Nam

Junior Warden

Shayne Hawthorne

Treasurer

Melissa Cox Macklin

Stewardship Officer

Carolyn Watson

Children's Formation

Dorothy Kathleen McDougall

Youth Formation

Kamari Jenkins Brewer

Adult Formation

Jessi Lane Johnson

Safeguarding Coordinator

Joel Lynn Edmonson

Music-Choral Director

Lucas Wylie Brawner

5. HOUSTON, NORTHSIDE (EAST HARRIS) - 2024

C/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main St. - Suite A, Houston, TX 77009

713-852-7360

C/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, Houston TX 77009

Home page: www.northsideepiscopal.org

Church email: revcarissa@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis

Youth Formation

Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis

6. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS) - 2024

5705 Thomas Road, Houston, TX 77041

281-451-6009

5705 Thomas Road, Houston TX 77041

Home page: www.sanromerohouston.org

Church email: romeroepischurch@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2017

Vicar

Uriel Lopez

Deacon

Mary J. Reddick

Bishop's Warden

Veronica Valdovinos

Treasurer

Neyrin Chavez

Benefit Coordinator

Uriel Lopez

7. HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS) - 2024

2525 Seagler Rd., Houston, TX 77042-3119

346-212-1465

2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home page: www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/

Church email: akuol@epicenter.org

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar

Agook K. Kuol

Treasurer

Duot Dau Duot

Children's Formation

Gabriel Mabior Atem

Youth Formation

John G. Ajak

Outreach Coordinator

Santino Makuac

Safeguarding Coordinator

Tabitha Awur Agany

Music-Choral Director

Tabitha Achol Thiong

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Daniel Aleer

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Mayom Marek Anyuon

Membership Secretary

Gop G. Kucha

Benefits Coordinator

Agook K. Kuol

8. PEARLAND, MOSAIC (GALVESTON) - 2024

11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland, TX 77584
(832) 243-1898

11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland TX 77584

Home page: mosaicpearland.org

Church email: info@mosaicpearland.org

Fellowship: 2022

Vicar

Sung Woong Yoo

9. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. JOAN OF ARC (AUSTIN) - 2024

C/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th Street, Austin, TX 78751
512-571-4124

C/o The Rev. David W. Peters, Austin TX 78751

Home page: www.saintjoans.org

Church email: Davidwilliampeters@icloud.com

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

David William Peters

Deacon

Cathleen Marie Carlisle

10. ROUND TOP, ST. CECILIA'S (CENTRAL) - 2024

832-656-8814

Home page: <https://stcecilias.org/>

Church email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com

Fellowship: 2022

Vicar

William B. Miller

11. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN (S.W.) - 2024

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford, TX 77477

832-661-2547

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477

Home page: <https://www.goodshepherdindian.org>

Church email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar

Roy Varghese

Treasurer

Daisy Thampy

Children's Formation

Roy Varghese

Youth Formation

Roy Varghese

Benefits Coordinator

Roy Varghese

PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES

1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN) - 2024

c/o Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin TX 78763-5176
PH: 512-476-3935 FAX: 512-476-3562
1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741
Home page: gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/
Church email: info@gsaustin.org
Parish Mission: 2015

2. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN (AUSTIN) - 2024

4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626
Second Site

3. PEARLAND, MOSAIC-IN-ACTION PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW'S, PEARLAND (GALVESTON) - 2024

PH: 832-243-1898
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584
Home page: <http://www.notyourmotherschurch.com/>
Church email: mosaicpearland@outlook.com
Parish Mission: 2014

4. TYLER, CHIRST CHURCH-SOUTH CAMPUS (N. E.) - 2024

PH: (903) 597-9854
c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave. ,Tyler TX 75702-7101
Church email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
Second Site: 2015

WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH STARTS

1. BRYAN, ESPIRITU SANTO CHURCH PLANT (CENTRAL) - 2024

C/o The Rev. Benjamin Sanchez, 904 E 29th St, Bryan, TX 77803,
UNITED STATES

Church email: bsanchez@epicenter.org

Church Plant: 2023

Vicar

Benjamin Sanchez

Senior Warden

César Augusto Atencio Fernandez

Treasurer

Linda Levin

2. FORT WORTH, FORT WORTH CHURCH PLANT (FORT WORTH) - 2024

Church Plant: 2023

Vicar

Joel McAlister

***ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY,
Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns, Non-
Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians,
Surviving Spouses of Clergy, and Other
Information***

Based upon information available
as of June 30, 2024

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-058
510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705**

**Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

**Fort Worth Diocesan Center: 817-534-1900
209 S Main St., Fort Worth 76104**

DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

ABBOTT, James Michael 2010 (Maggie)

Rector Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston, TX 77550-2224
Email: jabbott@trinitygalv.org
CELL: 254-722-6001 WK: 409-765-6317

ABERNATHEY, James M. 1970

Retired 6/1/2001
Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com
HM: 361-972-9481 CELL: 361-935-6011

ADAMS, Holmes Stanford 2019

Locum Tenens Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176, Austin, TX 78763-5176
Email: stanford@gsaustin.org
CELL: 210-419-1448 WK: 512-476-3523

ADAMS-THOMPSON, Larry 2021

NonParochial
Email: lpadamsthompson@yahoo.com
CELL: 254-227-1102

AKINKUGBE, Felix Olagboye 2022

Retired
Email: gboyea@sbcglobal.net
HM: 817-375-9321

ALVAREZ HANKS, Paige 2022 (David)

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176, Austin, TX 78763-5176
TX 78763-5176
Email: paige@gsaustin.org
CELL: 214-704-9430 WK: 512-476-3523

ALWINE, David W. 2000 (Margaret)

Retired 6/1/2014
Email: dvalwine@gmail.com
CELL: 254-760-9909

ARMOND, Andrew Daniel 2021

Associate Rector St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco, TX 76710-7225
Email: andrew@stalbanwaco.org
HM: 254-716-3212 CELL: 254-716-3212 WK: 254-752-1773

ARNING, Robert W. 2021 (Megan)

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111
Email: wesleyarning@yahoo.com
CELL: 615-631-3049 WK: 345-335-8680

ARROYO, Margarita Eguia 2024 (Eric)

Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake
Christ Episcopal Church, PO Box 577, Eagle Lake, TX 77434
Email: revmargarita@christepiscopaleaglelake.org
HM: 512-905-6992 CELL: 512-905-6992 WK: 979-234-2871

ATKINS ROMERO, Hannah Elizabeth 2007 (Elmer)

Rector Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston, TX 77004-3810
Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org
CELL: 713-447-9995 WK: 713-528-4100

AURAND, Benjamin Kyte 1983 (Nancy)

Retired 2/22/2004
Email: wymrad@gmail.com
HM: 218-834-6911 CELL: 218-576-6661

BAGBY, Durwood R. 2009 (Janet)

Retired Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu
CELL: 254-717-5540

BALDWIN-MCGINNIS, Carissa E. 2016 (Pam)

Vicar Northside, Houston
Northside Episcopal Church, 3303 N. Main St. - Suite A, Houston, TX 77009
Email: revcarissa@gmail.com
CELL: 713-852-7360 WK: 713-852-7360

BARBER, James Frederick 2022

Retired NonParochial
Email: revdrcolfredbarber@gmail.com
HM: 817-927-7424 CELL: 817-739-2825

BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)

Bi-Vocational
Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College Ave., Henderson, TX 75654-4131
Email: patsybarham@gmail.com
HM: 936-564-2431 CELL: 936-554-6034 WK: 903-657-3154

BARKER, Jane D. 2016

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com
CELL: 903-371-8132

BARRETT, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)

Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com
CELL: 254-290-7424

BASTIAN, Martin James 1997

Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111
Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 713-628-4323 WK: 713-830-4127

BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)

Rector St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston, TX 77024-6505
Houston, TX 77024-6505
Email: sbates@stfranchishouston.org
CELL: 713-805-6918 WK: 832-325-2981

BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)

Canon Missioner Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3113
Email: sbautista@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 301-204-0130 WK: 713-590-3337

BECHTOLD, Bryant Coffin 2022

Retired
Email: bechtold1@frontier.com
CELL: 541-415-2121

BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)

Retired 1/1/2000
Assisting St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 81493, Austin, TX 78708-1493
Email: dbeer@utexas.edu
HM: 512-278-1712 CELL: 512-203-9517

BELL, Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)

Retired 1/1/2006
Email: hobell@me.com
CELL: 727-204-3724

BENKO, Andrew G. 2021 (Hope)

Associate St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin, TX 78759-8615
Dean Iona School for Ministry
Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas, Houston, TX 77001
Email: brother.benko@gmail.com
CELL: 318-415-8131

BENKO, Hope T. 2020 (Andrew)

NonParochial
Assisting St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,
Austin, TX 78746-3320
Director Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street, Austin, TX 78705
Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu
CELL: 318-572-7874 WK: 512-472-4133

BENNETT, William Milton 1992 (Molly)

Retired 8/1/2007
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin, TX 78701-3280
Email: wmbennett84@gmail.com
CELL: 512-750-7549

BENTLEY, John R. 1975 (Pam)

Retired 8/1/2008
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111
Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com
HM: 713-621-3040 CELL: 713-202-8545

BENTRUP, Alan Dale 2022

Rector St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller
St. Martin-in-the-Fields Episcopal Church, PO Box 1149, Keller, TX 76244
Email: alan.bentrup@stmartininthefields.org
CELL: 713-553-3358 WK: 817-431-2396

BETHELL, Talbot James 1981 (Anne)

Retired 8/1/2002
Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com
CELL: 503-577-4850

BLISS, Robert F. 2010 (Melanie)

Email: blissranch@gmail.com
HM: 512-966-5022 CELL: 512-966-5022

BOHANSKI, Jeffrey John 2020 (Victor)

Bi-Vocational

Associate St. Andrew's, Houston

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston, TX 77008

Email: jbohanski@saecheights.org

HM: 713-864-7647 CELL: 713-494-1385 WK: 713-349-1800

BON, Brin C. 2014 (Eli)

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176, Austin, TX 78763-5176

Email: brin@gsaustin.org

CELL: 512-422-1646

BONNER, Bruce Hughes 1999 (Kathryn)

Retired

Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org

CELL: 512-638-3469

BOOTH, Rebecca Smith 2013 (Chris)

NonParochial

Email: smith_beccy@hotmail.com

CELL: 281-686-8573

BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford 2009 (Bouquet)

Rector St. George's, Austin

St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin, TX 78722-1103

Austin, TX 78722-1103

Email: matt@saintgeorgesaustin.org

CELL: 737-600-2579 WK: 512-454-2523

BOWEN, Paul Roger 2002 (Kennon)

Retired 8/1/2007

Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com

HM: (540) 292-6423

BOYD, David Allen 2003 (Cathy)

Retired 6/1/2015

Email: dboydfly@gmail.com

CELL: 512-577-5981

BOYD, Samuel L. 2002 (Jan)

Retired 3/1/2010

Email: sljjboyd@yahoo.com

HM: (903) 849-5456

BRACKETT-KNIGHT, Donna Marie 2022 (Ronald)

Deacon St. Christopher's, Houston
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston, TX 77080-7321
Email: donnabackettmail@gmail.com
CELL: 713-444-3048

BRADLEY, Jeremy Charles 2022

Rector St. Mark's, Richmond
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 7615 FM 762, Richmond, TX 77469-9505
Email: jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com
CELL: 713-292-6678 WK: (281) 545-1661

BRANDON, Miles R. 2002 (Ashley)

Vicar St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204,
Round Rock, TX 78681-5799
Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
CELL: 512-694-7121 WK: 512-284-7983

BRANNON, Lecia Diaz 2021 (Matthew)

NonParochial
Director Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street, Austin, TX 78705
Email: Lecia.Brannon@gmail.com
CELL: 805-674-3624

BRAUN, Kristin Leigh 2022 (Allen)

Associate Rector St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin, TX 78701-3280
Email: kristin.b@stdave.org
CELL: 512-560-6064 WK: 512-610-3500

BREEZE, Jacob Paul 2020

Vicar Holy Family, Houston
Holy Family, 3719 Navigation, Houston, TX 77003
Email: jacob@holysfamilyhtx.org
CELL: 832-874-5612

BRIDGE, Melvin Alden 2022

Retired
Email: swagmanfw@sbcglobal.net
CELL: 817-781-2283 WK: 8177812283

BRIGGLE, Justin David 2016 (Dawn)

Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood,
TX 77546-4808
Email: jbriggles@gshpherd.net
CELL: 512-799-9365 WK: 281-482-7630

BRIGGS, Lyn Zill 2022

Rector Hope, Houston
Hope Episcopal Church, 1613 W. 43rd St., Houston, TX 77018-1849
Email: LynZBriggs@gmail.com
CELL: 801-808-4142

BROOKS, William E. 2011 (Suzanne)

Retired 10/1/2016
Email: dubbrooks@gmail.com
CELL: 713-397-7146

BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann 2009 (Thomas)

Retired 8/1/2013
Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com
CELL: 512-786-7250

BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)

Rector St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston, TX 77096-1505
Email: browder.david@ste.church
CELL: 832-312-1219 WK: 713-666-3111

BROWN, Aston George 2016

Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com
HM: 713-876-3355 CELL: 917-371-1207

BROWN, Clint Edward 2020 (Cavan)

Curate St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston, TX 77008
Email: cbrown@saecheights.org
CELL: 832-205-1120 WK: 713-861-5596

BRUNSON, Christine Elridge 2021

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin, TX 78759-8615
Email: christine.e.brunson@gmail.com
CELL: 512-913-2250 WK: 512-345-8314

BULLARD, William Thomas 2019 (Pam)

Bi-Vocational

Vicar St. John's, Palacios

St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 895, Palacios, TX 77465-0895

Email: bullardwt@gmail.com

CELL: 979-479-3931 WK: 361-972-7130

BUMGARDNER, Eric Cameron 2023 (Keirsten)

Curate Trinity, Fort Worth

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133

Email: bumgardnere@gmail.com

CELL: 512-557-4847 WK: 817-926-4631

BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)

Retired 4/18/2005

HM: (260) 982-6992

BURNS, Lisa Stolley 2007

NonParochial

Canon for Wellness and Care and Safeguarding Minister

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,

UNITED STATES

Email: lburns@epicenter.org

HM: 512-905-4401 CELL: 737-230-6122 WK: 512-609-1876

BYE, Tommy Frank 2022

Retired

Email: byetommy@yahoo.com

HM: 817-308-5850

CAIN, Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)

Retired 1/1/2001

HM: 281-251-7133 CELL: 512-970-2341

CALAFAT, Karen A. 2022

Vicar St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth

St. Luke's in the Meadow Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 8695, Fort Worth, TX 76124

Email: kcalafat@att.net

HM: 817-534-4925 CELL: 214-862-7100 WK: (817) 534-4925

CALCOTE, Alan Dean 1974

Retired 7/1/1998

Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont, TX 77701-2303

Email: dcalcote@stmarksbeaumont.org

HM: 409-896-5890 CELL: 409-791-0946 WK: 409-832-340

CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley 2009 (Erica)

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire
Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Episcopal High School,
Bellaire, TX 77401-3002

Email: aacallaham@gmail.com

CELL: 832-256-3551 WK: 713-512-3400

CAMPBELL, John Mark 2020 (Katy)

Email: johnmcamp@gmail.com

CELL: 225-241-9117

CANNADAY, Brian Wallace 2016 (Crystal)

Rector St. Christopher's, League City

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave.,
League City, TX 77573-4258

Email: brian@stchrischurch.org

CELL: 210-244-3724 WK: 281-332-5553

CAPPER, Steven M. 1994 (Karen)

NonParochial

Email: scapper828@gmail.com

CELL: 832-640-4405

CARLISLE, Cathleen Marie 2022

Deacon St. Joan of Arc, Pflugerville

Saint Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, 801 E. 48th Street, Austin, TX 78751

Email: rev.catcarl@gmail.com

CELL: 512-903-5818 WK: 512-571-4124

CARPENTER, Leslie Scott 2013

NonParochial

Email: les.carpenter79@gmail.com

CELL: 919-357-1934

CARR, John Philip 2015 (Lucy)

Email: jpcarr6@aol.com

CELL: 903-571-0306

CARROLL, R. William 2019 (Tracey)

Rector Trinity, Longview

Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview, TX 75601-6734

Email: frbill@trinityparish.org

CELL: 903-399-1190 WK: 903-753-3366

CARROLL, Tracey Fiore 2019 (Bill)

Priest-in-Charge St. Michael & All Angels, Longview
St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, 909 Reel Rd., Longview,
TX 75604-2528
Area Missioner Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,
UNITED STATES
Email: mothertracey@smaalongview.org
CELL: 903-399-8334 WK: 903-759-2051

CATIR, Norman Joseph 2022

Retired
Email: zulette.catir@verizon.net
HM: 401-831-4285

CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph 2002 (Nancy)

NonParochial
Email: fatherbruce@shsu.edu
CELL: 979-204-0065 WK: 936-295-7226

CLARK, Cindy Lou 2015

Bi-Vocational
Vicar Holy Innocents, Madisonville
Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville, TX 77864-1344
Email: cindy681448@gmail.com
HM: 936-348-6505 CELL: 713-291-3599

CLARKSON, Ted Hamby 2022

Email: thclarkson@gmail.com
CELL: 214-901-4361

CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann 2013

Deacon St. Francis', Temple
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple, TX 76502-3012
Email: deacontam@icloud.com
CELL: 254-541-9239

COCKE, Reagan Winter 2002 (Stephanie)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,
Houston, TX 77019-5826
Email: rcocke@sjd.org
CELL: 713-870-0953 WK: 713-354-3229

COE, Wayland Newton 1990 (Janet)

Retired 6/3/2005

Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com

HM: (281) 292-1552 CELL: (713) 723-2328

COKE, Paul T. 1974 (Ethel)

Retired 6/30/1998

Email: maryjulian93@gmail.com

HM: (561) 479-0673

CONDON, Sarah T. 2015 (Josh)

NonParochial

Email: sarahtcondon@gmail.com

CELL: 917-331-8164

CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)

NonParochial

Email: andrea.conklin50@outlook.com

HM: (713) 592-0045 CELL: (713) 826-7289 WK: (713) 861-5596

COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)

Bi-Vocational NonParochial

Email: revashley@outlook.com

CELL: 936-208-0952

COOK, Charles James 1984 (Chris)

Retired 1/1/2009

Email: ccepsem@aol.com

HM: 512-431-0654 WK: 512-472-4133

CORTINAS, Angela Maria 2017

Associate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin, TX 78701-3280

Email: angela.c@stdave.org

CELL: 786-942-2374 WK: 512-610-3500

COX, Sharron Leslie 2014

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111

Email: scox@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 281-731-4684 WK: 713-830-4131

CRAVEN, Samuel H. 2004 (Irma Louise)

Retired 7/1/2012
Email: bamas68@aol.com
CELL: 281-796-5603

CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor 1983 (Lis)

Retired 7/4/2021
Email: mtc5401@aol.com
CELL: 281-684-4703

CRIGLER, Meredith L. Holt 2010 (Timothy)

Rector Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown, TX 77521-9606
Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com
CELL: 979-777-6019 WK: 281-421-0090

CUNIFF, Wanda W. 2007 (Troy)

Email: wcuniff@gmail.com
CELL: 936-556-2793

DABNEY, Elizabeth R. 2014

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: RevElizabethDabney@gmail.com
HM: 832-462-3228 CELL: 832-462-3228

DAIGLE, Deborah Heft 2012

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com
CELL: 903-445-6713

DANIELLI, Helena Mary Corinne 2022

Deacon Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston, TX 77084
Email: corinne.danielli@gmail.com
CELL: 832-922-7307 WK: 714-420-6602

DAVIS, Gena L. 2009 (Gary)

NonParochial
Email: genaLdavis@gmail.com
HM: (713) 419-5867 CELL: (713) 419-5867 WK: (713) 666-1408

DAVIS, Roy Jefferson 2015 (Becca)

Bi-Vocational

Vicar All Saints', Cameron

All Saints' Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 510, Cameron, TX 76520-0510

Email: jeffertx@icloud.com

CELL: 254-291-5776 WK: 254-697-2167

DAY, Thomas Leighton 1990 (Kim)

Retired 6/1/2016

Email: drtomday@gmail.com

CELL: 713-819-8335 WK: 281-332-5553

DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)

Retired 7/1/2017

Email: dcdearman@gmail.com

CELL: 409-370-2998

DEFOREST, John William 1996 (Nancy)

Retired 1/1/2009

Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net

HM: 409-860-1790

DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Bill)

Retired 7/1/2016

Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com

CELL: 713-502-3620

DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)

Retired 7/1/2004

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin, TX 78759-8615

Email: sethdeleery@att.net

HM: 512-346-1765

DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray 2000

Retired 7/1/2019

Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com

CELL: 979-253-1155 WK: 979-532-1723

DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird 2007 (Thomas)

Retired

Email: bbdivine@gmail.com

CELL: 713-857-7755

DIXON, Mary Lenn 2011 (Warren)

Deacon SoCo, Austin
SoCo Episcopal Community, 1502 Eva St., Austin, TX 78704
Email: marylenn.d@socoepiscopal.org
HM: 979-574-4231 CELL: 512-522-0062

DOERR, Nan Lewis 2000 (Sam)

Retired 9/1/2010
Email: nan.doerr@att.net
HM: 281-658-8468 CELL: 713-293-2826

DOHLE, Robert Joseph 2007 (Tricia)

Email: rjdohle@gmail.com
HM: 979-233-7526 CELL: 979-292-5945

DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan 1994 (August)

Retired 7/31/2007
Assisting St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin, TX 78722-1103
Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com
CELL: (512) 771-1756

DOYLE, Charles Andrew 1995 (JoAnne)

NonParochial
Bishop of Texas Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,
UNITED STATES
Email: adoyle@epicenter.org
HM: 713-666-7160 CELL: 713-927-5320 WK: 713-520-6444

DRISKILL, Lorinda E. 2013 (Michael)

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: revlo@mmiles.com
HM: 713-669-1552 CELL: 281-685-6140 WK: 713-665-8460

DYCHE, Bradley Callaway 2022 (Frank)

Rector St. Luke's, Stephenville
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, PO Box 2506, Stephenville, TX 76401
Email: bradleycdyche@gmail.com
CELL: 914-355-0518

DYKE, Nicolas R. D. 1986 (Kathleen)

Retired 1/31/2004

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111

Email: ndyke@stmartinsepiscopal.org

HM: 281-360-8468 CELL: 281-610-8343 WK: 713-830-4106

EARL, Nicholas Edward 2018 (Jessica)

NonParochial

Email: neearl@gmail.com

HM: 832-934-2962 CELL: 832-465-5891 WK: 832-465-5891

EDMAN, David Arthur 2022

Retired

Email: artedman@gmail.com

CELL: 207-323-0863

ELLIS, Eric Joseph 2023

Bi-Vocational

Vicar St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston

St. Augustine of Hippo Episcopal Church, 1410 Jack Johnson,
Galveston, TX 77550-3953

Email: dreric@4smiling.com

HM: 713-253-4310 CELL: 713-253-4310 WK: 281-991-1361

ELLIS, Walter Leon 1977 (Susan)

Retired 9/1/2010

Email: 20walter16@comcast.net

HM: 713-436-0909 CELL: 832-655-5751

ELLISON, Andrew Duncan 2020 (Casie)

Rector St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy.,
Missouri City, TX 77459-6052

Email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org

HM: 832-440-0515 CELL: 817-774-7326 WK: 281-778-2046

ELWOOD, Richard H. 1996

Retired 2/6/2005

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111

Email: delwood@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-202-4718 WK: 346-335-8655

ELY, James E. 2002

Retired 11/30/2007
CELL: 979-244-6365

ESLICKER, Jason Thornton 2022 (Rachel)

Email: jason.eslicker@duke.edu
CELL: 903-752-1144

ESTES, William Thomas 2022

Retired
HM: 318-387-6646

FAIN, Beth Jernigan 1992

Retired NonParochial
Email: grndmtx@gmail.com
CELL: 281-772-8665

FANNING, Rhonda Artrea Williams 2022 (Tom)

Bi-Vocational
Rector St. John's, Sealy
St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1477, Sealy, TX 77474-1477
Email: revrhonda@stjohnssealy.com
HM: 281-633-8280 CELL: 281-660-9360 WK: 979-885-2359

FAULKNER, David 2022

Rector St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin, TX 75904-4326
Email: frdavid@stcyprianschurch.org
CELL: 214-769-7787 WK: 936-639-1253

FAULSTICH, Christine Marie 2010 (David)

NonParochial
Canon to the Ordinary Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,
UNITED STATES
Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org
CELL: 832-651-0401 WK: 713-520-6444

FENLON, Mathew Charles 2012

NonParochial
Email: m.fenlon01@gmail.com
CELL: 724-302-9441

FERGUSON, Stephen K. 1995

Retired 8/1/2015

Email: sonfergus@aol.com

HM: 281-357-8922 CELL: 281-734-9704 WK: 832-534-5101

FIKES, Gerald David 2000

Retired 1/1/2020

Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com

HM: (512) 914-8981

FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wesley)

Email: revjudy@live.com

HM: (254) 776-4815 CELL: (254) 722-2013

FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)

NonParochial

Bishop Suffragan Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,

UNITED STATES

Email: jfisher@epicenter.org

CELL: 903-245-7294 WK: 903-579-6012

FISHER, Russell Ellsworth 2022

Retired

CELL: 325-998-0571

FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)

Retired 4/1/2015

Interim Rector Holy Spirit, Houston

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston, TX 77024-4106

Email: revbobf@comcast.net

CELL: 281-455-0842

FORD, Linda Alexander 2022 (Lewis)

Deacon St. Philip's, Hearne

St. Philip's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 954, Hearne, TX 77859-0952

Email: linford@suddenlink.net

HM: 979-846-2759 CELL: 979-777-9100 WK: 979-279-5372

FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)

Retired 4/1/2008

Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com

HM: (828) 676-6883

FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)

Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 29, Lampasas, TX 76550-0001
Email: wmyoungfowler@gmail.com
CELL: 979-204-7160

FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2005
Email: efredholm@gmail.com
HM: (828) 280-0209

FULLER, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)

Retired 8/1/2014
Email: fef3t@aol.com
HM: 361-739-5808

GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow 1998

NonParochial
Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com
HM: (318) 946-8195 CELL: (318) 415-9214

GEIB, Lanny R. 1990 (Thella)

Retired 12/31/2004
Email: lrgeib@msn.com
HM: 719-510-2208

GELDREICH, Linda Celeste 2022

Curate Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood,
TX 77339-1406
Email: celestegeldreich@gmail.com
CELL: 919-265-8173 WK: 281-358-3154

GEORGE, Johannes Mark 2001

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston, TX 77025-1209
Email: Jmpg@att.net
CELL: 832-594-8913 WK: 713-664-3466

GERDING, Susan Ann 2008 (Mark)

Email: gerdingsusan@gmail.com
HM: 936-273-0043 CELL: 936-203-1903

GIBLIN, Keith F. 2014 (Joyce)

Retired Bi-Vocational 1/1/2021

Email: keithfgiblin@gmail.com

CELL: 409-656-5500

GILES, Walter Crews 2022

Retired

GILMER, Laura Lynn Warner 2023

Bi-Vocational

Associate Vicar St. Stephen's, Hurst

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 463 W Harwood Rd, Hurst, TX 76054

Email: briedie@earthlink.net

CELL: 972-971-9124 WK: 817-431-2396

GINSON, Isaias Gonzales 2021 (Christie)

NonParochial

Email: iginson@epicenter.org

CELL: 281-790-6050

GLEESON, Terence Patrick 2024 (Dennis)

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176, Austin, TX 78763-5176

Email: terry@gsaustin.org

CELL: 650-740-0454 WK: 512-476-3523

GOLDBERG, David Michael 2018 (Christine)

Assistant St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston, TX 77025-1209

Email: david.goldberg@stmarks-houston.org

CELL: 203-615-8600

GOMEZ, Edward 2000 (Denise)

Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston

San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston, TX 77087-4639

Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.org

CELL: 713-417-0317 WK: 713-645-5031

GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. 1995 (Ewena)

Retired 7/15/2019

Assistant Holy Apostles, Katy

Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy, TX 77494-8283

Email: desmond@cotha.org

CELL: 832-236-4463 WK: 281-392-3310

GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra 2012

Associate Rector St. Christopher's, League City
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave.,
League City, TX 77573-4258
Email: viktoria@stchrischurch.org
CELL: 832-978-1313 WK: 281-332-5553

GOULD, Katherine Elizabeth 2022 (Christopher)

Curate Episcopal High School, Bellaire
Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Episcopal High School,
Bellaire, TX 77401-3002
Email: katherinegould@icloud.com
CELL: 832-296-5586

GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)

Rector St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1811 Heights Blvd., Houston, TX 77008
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org
CELL: 832-453-4111 WK: 713-861-5596

GRAHAM, Alexander DeWitt 2018 (Christina)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111
Email: agraham@stmartinsepiscopal.org
HM: 469-360-8351 CELL: 865-804-1806 WK: 713-985-3836

GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)

Retired 12/1/2009
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston, TX 77025-5307
Email: john.k.graham@gmail.com
HM: 713-781-6040 CELL: 832-215-6040

GRAVES, Charles Cornelius 2019

NonParochial
Campus Missioner Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
Episcopal Canterbury, C/o AD Bruce Religion Center, 3800 Cullen Blvd.,
Houston, TX 77004
Email: cgraves@houstoncanterbury.org
CELL: 443-413-9444

GRAY, Robert Edward 2022 (Linda)

Deacon St. Aidan's, Cypress
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress, TX 77433-3339
Email: lbgray53092@gmail.com
CELL: 903-539-6131 WK: 281-373-3203

GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)

Retired 2/1/2011
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com
HM: (713) 502-9372 CELL: (713) 502-9372

GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965

Retired 3/1/2009
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com
CELL: 512-579-9952

GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)

Retired 7/1/2010
Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin, TX 78701-3280
Email: rlgribble@yahoo.com
CELL: 713-870-7372 WK: 512-610-3500

GRISWOLD-KUHN, Karl Ernest 2020 (Jen)

NonParochial
Campus Missioner Stephen F. Austin State University,
Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry
Stephen F. Austin State University - Campus Ministry, Campus Ministry C/o
Canterbury Associati, 614 E. Starr Ave., Nacogdoches, TX 75961-4233
College Missioner Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station
Texas A&M Canterbury Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 902 George Bush Dr.,
College Station, TX 77840-3056
Email: fatherkarl86@gmail.com
CELL: 518-429-8971 WK: 936-564-0421

GUINN, Leslie Joan 2022 (Mr. David Guinn)

Retired NonParochial

Email: leslie.j.guinn@gmail.com

CELL: 817-219-3510

GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)

Vicar San Mateo, Bellaire

San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston, TX 77081-5201

Email: jansseng@hotmail.com

CELL: 904-735-9477 WK: 713-664-7792

GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington 2012 (Karen)

Associate St. Isidore's, Spring

St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring, TX 77386

Email: ctkgeoff@gmail.com

CELL: 281-414-7706

HALL, Laurens Allen 1971 (Bennie)

Retired 5/1/2014

Email: lhall1116@aol.com

HM: 713-627-3859 CELL: 713-870-0939

HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)

Rector Epiphany, Houston

Epiphany Episcopal Church, 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston, TX 77071-1002

Email: phall@epiphany-hou.org

CELL: 703-945-2300 WK: 713-774-9619

HAMILTON, James Edward 1980 (Stanuell)

Retired 7/1/2012

Email: jehsr@mac.com

CELL: 832-216-7242

HARDIN, Glennda Cecile 2011

Retired NonParochial

Email: deacon_gh@chemcoengineering.com

CELL: 936-334-2859

HARRINGTON, James Charles 2019

Bi-Vocational
Assistant St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin, TX 78721-1679
Director Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1
Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1, 1941 Webberville Rd.,
Austin, TX 78721-1679
Email: jim@stjamesaustin.org
CELL: 512-771-1759 WK: 512-926-6339

HARRIS, Judy 2020

NonParochial
Email: jbharris1206@hotmail.com
CELL: 254-368-6027

HARRIS BAYFIELD, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)

Retired 4/1/1998
HM: 540-450-3377

HARRISON, Dena Arnall 1987 (Larry)

Retired 1/1/2019
Email: dharrison1009@gmail.com
CELL: 713-249-3614

HARTIN, Cole William 2022

Associate Rector Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler, TX 75702-7101
Email: chartin@christchurchtyler.org
HM: 506-607-2704 WK: 903-597-9854

HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009

Email: nannypch@mac.com
CELL: 936-520-0803 WK: 936-295-7226

HAVENS, Helen M. 1978

Retired 5/8/2004
Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com
HM: 713-822-5925 WK: 713-528-6665

HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)

Retired 8/1/2005
Email: mt2819@gmail.com
HM: 281-341-5339 CELL: 832-752-3398 WK: 281-496-5666

HAWLEY, Christian N. 2016 (Madeline)

NonParochial

Email: xiznhawleyt@gmail.com

CELL: 719-359-2176

HAWLEY, Madeline C. Shelton 2015 (Christian)

NonParochial

Email: madeline.shelton@gmail.com

CELL: 512-786-6112

HAWTHORNE, Ryan Ashlea 2021

Associate Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston, TX 77030-1506

Email: rhawthorne@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 609-865-7194 WK: 713-529-6196

HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)

Rector St. Andrew's, Bryan

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 405, Bryan, TX 77806-0405

Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org

CELL: 979-250-1461 WK: 979-822-5176

HAYDEN, Louis Harold 2022

Retired

Email: haydenlouis115@gmail.com

HM: 901-755-4580

HAZEL, James Alfred 2022

Retired

Email: jimhazel@mac.com

HM: 817-239-8724 CELL: 817-239-8724

HEBERT, Susanne Darnell 2010

NonParochial

Email: therevsusie@gmail.com

CELL: 512-426-2013

HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013

Retired 1/1/2004

Email: pathenderson3@msn.com

CELL: 512-966-1725

HENSLEY, Erin Seltzer 2015

NonParochial

Email: hensley77.erin@gmail.com

CELL: 512-297-9981

HEYING, R Christopher 2022

NonParochial

Email: fatherheyings@gmail.com

CELL: 337-800-6000

HIATT, Anthony Ray 2022

Bi-Vocational

Vicar Resurrection, Decatur

Episcopal Church of the Resurrection, P.O. Box 22, Decatur, TX 76234

Email: tony.hiatt@ecntx.org

CELL: 817-821-8457 WK: 214-589-2502

HIGH, Rayford B. 1981 (Ann)

Retired 5/1/2011

Email: rayford.high@outlook.com

HM: 979-964-4134 CELL: 713-299-7408

HILL, Gary Dixon 1991 (Nancy)

Retired 4/1/2011

Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com

CELL: (936) 569-3984

HILL, Mary Madeleine 2022

Assistant All Saints', Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal Church, PO Box 100609, Fort Worth, TX 76185

Email: mthhill@asecfw.org

CELL: 817-360-3499 WK: 817-791-8452

HIMES, John Martin 2002 (Megan)

Retired 2/1/2019

Priest-in-Charge Christ Church, Jefferson

Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson, TX 75657-2227

Email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

HM: 903-935-5018 CELL: 903-471-9088 WK: 903-503-1544

HIRDES, Carrie D. 2022 (Brad)

Vicar Trinity, Anahuac

Trinity Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 777, Anahuac, TX 77514-0777

Email: carriehirdes@yahoo.com

CELL: 978-853-3221 WK: 409-791-0134

HOEY, Anne Knight 1988

Retired 1/9/2005

Email: akhoey@gmail.com

CELL: 512-750-0726 WK: 512-282-5631

HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. 1990 (Sam)

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Episcopal High School,
Bellaire, TX 77401-3002

Email: revbethholden@gmail.com

HM: 713-667-5133 CELL: 713-752-6252

HORTON, James Taylor 2022

Retired

Email: frjiminfw@aol.com

HM: 817-249-1162

HOSTER, David William 1973 (Terrie)

Retired 5/1/2010

Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com

HM: 512-943-9552 CELL: 512-924-1808

HOUSER, Richard T. 2009

Rector St. Christopher's, Houston

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston, TX 77080-7321

Email: rector@stchrishouston.org

CELL: 832-314-2404 WK: 713-465-6015

HUBBY, Turner Erath 1987 (Martha)

Retired 7/1/2002

Email: thubby@att.net

HM: 210-490-0609

HUERTA, Efrain 2022

Retired

HM: 281-970-2899

HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)

NonParochial

Email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com

CELL: 832-606-8122

HUFF, Clark Kern 2000 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2008

Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com

HM: (512) 754-5816 CELL: (512) 809-3103

HUNT, Lisa Wynne 1999 (Bruce)

Retired NonParochial

HM: 713-861-8872 CELL: 832-373-9709

HUSTON, Mary Ann 2013 (Michael)

Locum Tenens Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78626-6115
Email: maryann@georgetowngrace.org
CELL: 865-776-7475 WK: 512-863-2068

HYCHE, Jerald W. 2006 (Colleen)

Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, Post Office Box 559, Conroe, TX 77305
Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org
HM: 936-242-1789 CELL: 936-525-7799 WK: 936-756-8831

HYDE, Lillian Wade 2004 (Bill)

NonParochial
Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net
CELL: 409-771-3091

HYDE, Robert W. 2006 (Lillian)

Retired 7/1/2014
Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com
HM: 281-678-8864 CELL: 409-789-0980

INGALLS, Jason Travis 2014 (Monique)

Rector Holy Spirit, Waco
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco, TX 76710-2852
Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com
CELL: 254-498-8114 WK: 254-772-1982

JAMBOR, Christopher Noel 2022 (Patricia)

Retired NonParochial
Email: christopher.jambor@gmail.com
CELL: 817-995-3721

JAMESON, John Parker 1998 (Paula)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: abtxjpj@gmail.com
CELL: 512-913-0116

JAWORSKI, Karen Loomis 2022

Deacon Good Shepherd, Tomball
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball, TX 77375
Email: kjaworski516@gmail.com
CELL: 281-900-1587 WK: 836-604-5698

JEFFERSON, Paula Kaye 2022

Priest-in-charge St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 34971, Fort Worth, TX 76162
Email: pkjcpa@gmail.com
CELL: 817-821-9812

JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen 2007 (Nathan)

Assistant Rector St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin, TX 78704-4651
Email: kelly@stmarksaustin.org
CELL: 512-914-8083 WK: (512) 444-1449

JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Kelly)

NonParochial
Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street, Austin, TX 78705
Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu
HM: 512-374-1101

JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002

Retired 8/1/2014
Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com
HM: 936-257-1432 CELL: 801-599-7955

JERGER, Robert Carl 2022

Vicar St. Clare's, Tyler
St. Clare's Episcopal Church, 3320 Troup Hwy, Suite 260, Tyler, TX 75701
Email: vicar@scectyler.org
CELL: 903-941-9131 WK: 903-805-3782

JODON, Cole Christian 2023

Priest-in-Charge Good Shepherd Episcopal Church in San Angelo
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church in San Angelo, 720 S Abe St, San Angelo,
TX 76903-6734, UNITED STATES
Email: Ccjodon@gmail.com
HM: 713-306-9055 WK: 325-659-3800

JOHNSON, John Brent 2007

Bi-Vocational
Vicar St. John's, Silsbee
St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 636, Silsbee, TX 77656-0636
Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com
CELL: 409-790-4255 WK: 409-385-4371

JOHNSON, Kellaure Jones 2014 (Nick)

NonParochial
Transitions Team Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,
UNITED STATES
Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org
CELL: 281-467-7110 WK: 713-353-2118

JOHNSON, Kevin Allen 2022

Rector All Souls, Arlington
All Souls Episcopal Church, 316 West Main Street, Arlington, TX 76010
TX 76010-7114, UNITED STATES
Email: rector@allsoulsepiscopal.org
CELL: 252-940-9308 WK: 817-264-3083

JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2014 (Bernadette)

Vicar Church of the Cross, Lake Travis
Church of the Cross, P. O. Box 340821, Austin, TX 78734
Email: paul@ecclt.org
CELL: 512-695-2803

JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: gjones71147@gmail.com
CELL: 804-814-4499

JONES, Janice L. 2008 (Richard)

Retired 9/1/2018
Email: janicejones2@aol.com
CELL: 936-443-5391

JUNEK, Allen M. 2023

Curate St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin, TX 78759-8615
Email: amjunek@gmail.com
CELL: 979-450-9535 WK: 512-345-8314

KATZ, Nathaniel Peter 2023

Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3113
Email: nkatz@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 33 6 95 82 49 12 WK: (713) 222-2593

KEENAN, Mary Louise 2018

Assistant St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin, TX 78704-4651
Email: marykeenanfb@gmail.com
CELL: 512-771-8557 WK: 512-444-1449

KENNARD, Susan J. 2004

Retired 6/1/2020
Email: susanjkenard@gmail.com
CELL: 979-248-7849

KENNEDY, Nan N. 2017 (Stephen)

Retired NonParochial
Email: nannkennedy@gmail.com
HM: 512-688-3496 CELL: 678-907-5244

KESLER, Walter Wilson 2022

Retired
Assisting Trinity, Fort Worth
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133
Email: keslerww@gmail.com
CELL: 817-658-8058

KESSELUS, Kenneth W. 1972 (Toni)

Retired 6/1/2003
Rector Emeritus Calvary, Bastrop
Calvary Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 721, Bastrop, TX 78602-0721
Email: ken.kesselus@gmail.com
CELL: 512-940-7897

KEYWORTH, Gillian B. 2007 (Rod)

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111
Email: gkeyworth@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 713-805-2050 WK: 346-335-8660

KINNEY, Stephen W. 2004 (Gwen)

NonParochial
Email: swk.kinney@gmail.com
CELL: 512-656-6594 WK: 512-476-3589

KIRBY, Whitney B. 2016

NonParochial

Assisting Clergy Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176, Austin, TX 78763-5176

Chaplain St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Andrew's Episcopal School, 1112 W. 31st St., Austin, TX 78705-1902

Email: wkirby@sasaustin.org

CELL: 210-710-5217 WK: 512-299-9700

KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)

NonParochial

Assisting Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176, Austin, TX 78763-5176

CELL: 512-750-9962

KNIPP, Vicki Wayne 2020

Deacon St. Christopher's, Austin

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin, TX 78735-8171

Email: vicki@stchristophersaustin.org

CELL: 956-605-8264 WK: 512-288-0128

KOONCE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204,

Round Rock, TX 78681-5799

Email: kellykoonce@icloud.com

CELL: 512-940-9727

KOONS, Zachary G. 2015 (Anna)

Rector St. Mark's, Austin

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin, TX 78704-4651

Email: zac@stmarksaustin.org

CELL: 479-220-9298 WK: 512-444-1449

KRAUSE, David Kendall 2023 (Janice)

Rector St. Francis', Temple

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple, TX 76502-3012

Email: frdavidkrause@gmail.com

CELL: 972-838-3603 WK: 254-773-4255

KRAUSE, Janice A. 2017 (David)

NonParochial

Email: janiceakrause@gmail.com

CELL: 972-795-8296

KULAK, Joshua Brandon 2022 (Kari Ann)

Curate St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin,
TX 78746-3320
Email: josh.kulak@gmail.com
CELL: 979-319-2458 WK: 512-327-1474

KUOL, Agook K. 2017 (Atong)

Vicar St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston
St. Philip the Evangelist, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston, TX 77042-3119
Email: akuol@epicenter.org
HM: 281-513-8334 CELL: 346-212-1465

LANE, Garrett Matthew 2023

Curate St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco, TX 76710-7225
Email: garrett@stalbanswaco.org
HM: 559-593-2211 CELL: 559-593-2211 WK: 254-752-1773, ext. 1014

LARGE, Alexander R. 2015 (Emily)

Rector Holy Apostles, Katy
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy, TX 77494-8283
Email: alex@cotha.org
CELL: 240-515-4805 WK: 240-515-4805

LARGENT, Lacy 1990

Priest-in-Charge St. Francis', College Station
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station,
TX 77845-8344
Long-Term Supply Redeemer, Houston
Redeemer Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 9564, Houston, TX 77261-9564
Spiritual Director Camp Allen, Navasota
Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362, Navasota, TX 77868-6715
Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org
CELL: 281-620-7221 WK: 979-696-1491

LARUE, Michael Dreyer 2022

Email: Fr._Michael@outlook.com
CELL: 832-475-6505

LAUCHER, William G. 1994 (Cherry)

Retired 10/1/2020
Email: blaucher@gmail.com
CELL: 713-412-2223

LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen 2008 (Steven)

Bi-Vocational

Vicar St. John's, Carthage

St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage, TX 75633-1512

Email: jennenel@aol.com

CELL: 903-235-6825 WK: 903-693-5566

LAWRENCE, Albert S. 1979 (Dawn)

Retired 2/1/2000

Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net

HM: 281-367-3940 CELL: 713-775-0528

LESLIE, Kara 2019

Bi-Vocational

Assistant Rector St. Alban's, Waco

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco, TX 76710-7225

Email: kara@stalbanwaco.org

HM: 806-252-7916 CELL: 806-252-7916 WK: 254-752-1773

LEVENSON, Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)

Retired NonParochial

CELL: 713-502-3156

LEWIS, Barbara 1999

Retired 5/1/2013

Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com

HM: 713-522-2997 CELL: 713-817-7713

LEWIS, Leesa James 2023 (Bill)

Assistant Champlain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler

All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler, TX 75701-0753

Email: oh.leesa@gmail.com

HM: 903-593-4884 CELL: 903-372-4057 WK: 903-579-6000

LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)

Retired 2/27/2022

Interim Rector St. Stephen's, Beaumont

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont, TX 77706-7801

Email: frjimbo@msn.com

CELL: 281-382-2801 WK: 2813822801

LIGHT, Margaret 2023

Deacon St. Paul's, Orange

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange, TX 77630-4950

Email: Mlight1@gt.rr.com

HM: 409-886-5739 CELL: 409-883-2969

LILES, Allison Sandlin 2022 (Eric)

Vicar St. Stephen's, Hurst
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 463 W Harwood Rd, Hurst, TX 76054
Email: allison@ssechurst.org
CELL: 256-684-0990

LINSCOTT, Stephanie 1997

NonParochial
Email: revlinscott@juno.com
HM: 713-252-8520 CELL: 713-252-8520 WK: 713-563-3965

LIRO, Judith Reagan 1984 (Joe)

Retired 7/1/2013
HM: 512-453-5504 CELL: 512-925-9156 WK: 512-524-5145

LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda 2003 (Iain)

Retired 2/1/2012
Email: luchyl@earthlink.net
CELL: 210-843-9577

LO, Pei-han Peggy 2022

Rector St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 368, Manchaca, TX 78652-0368
Email: peggy@stalbansaustin.org
CELL: 925-209-7426 WK: 9252097426

LOGAN, Jeffery Allen 2022

Retired
Email: fr.jeff.logan@gmail.com
HM: 940-325-2244 CELL: 808-927-8788

LONG, Benjamin Isaac 2010

NonParochial
Email: blong@email.fielding.edu
CELL: (512) 940-6758

LOPEZ, Pedro N. 2011 (Estela)

Vicar San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St.,
Pasadena, TX 77506-3639
Email: pedronel917@gmail.com
CELL: 281-917-6616 WK: 713-473-8090

LOPEZ, Uriel 2015 (Maria Luisa)

Vicar San Romero, Houston
San Romero Episcopal Church, 5705 Thomas Road, Houston, TX 77041
Email: urloc51@gmail.com
CELL: 281-865-3413 WK: 281-451-6009

LOVE, Melva Charlotte 2019

Retired
Email: clove411@gmail.com
CELL: 903-573-1664

LOWRY, Robert Lynn 2012 (Louise)

Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2129 FM 2920, Suite 190 - 165,
Spring, TX 77388
Email: bob@holyccomforterspring.org
CELL: 281-229-0194 WK: 281-288-8169

LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)

Rector Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler, TX 75702-7101
Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org
CELL: 903-279-8777 WK: 903-597-9854

LYLE, Jerrel Robert 2008 (Pat)

Deacon St. Joseph's, Salado
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 797, Salado, TX 76571-0797
Email: jllyle25468@gmail.com
HM: 512-244-2511 CELL: 512-545-9820 WK: 254-947-3160

MADISON, David Andrew 2022

NonParochial
Executive Director National Association of Episcopal Schools, Canyon
National Association of Episcopal Schools, Connie Wootton, Ex. Dir.,
1420 4th Ave. Ste. 29, Canyon, TX 79015-3700
Email: david@episcopalschools.org
HM: 817-731-6814 CELL: 817-253-2442 WK: 212-716-6134

MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)

Retired Bi-Vocational
Email: pwmagnuson@gmail.com
CELL: 512-796-4014

MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)

Bi-Vocational

Rector St. Luke's, Livingston

St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston, TX 77351-2721

Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com

HM: 713-984-0183 CELL: 713-299-7675 WK: 936-327-8467

MALONE, Trawin Elston 2014 (Melissa)

Retired NonParochial 1/2/2020

Chaplain Iona School for Ministry

Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas, Houston, TX 77001

Chaplain Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street, Austin, TX 78705

Email: temrec@gmail.com

CELL: 512-820-0133

MARKS, Sharla J. 2014 (Connie)

Retired NonParochial

Email: deacon.sharla@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 817-789-1315

MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)

Bi-Vocational NonParochial

Email: markmarmon@gmail.com

CELL: 713-906-0421

MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)

Deacon St. John's, Austin

St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 81493, Austin, TX 78708-1493

Email: DeaconVic@austinstjohns.org

CELL: (512) 297-5953

MAST, Sarah Faehnle 2023 (Gregory)

Curate Holy Family, Houston

Holy Family, 3719 Navigation, Houston, TX 77003

Email: sarah.faehnle.mast@gmail.com

CELL: 512-656-3163 WK: 713-505-1910

MATTHEWS, William T. 2022

Chaplain All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal School, All Saints' Episcopal School, 9700 Saints Circle,
Fort Worth, TX 76108

Email: tmattkayak@gmail.com

CELL: 407-342-3377 WK: 817-791-8452

MAZUR, Meghan 2022

Email: mazurmj0@sewanee.edu

CELL: 214-232-1324 WK: 972-233-1898

MCALISTER, Joel 2021 (Laura)

Vicar Fort Worth Church Plant, Fort Worth

Email: fwchurchplant@gmail.com

CELL: 817-715-6844

MCBAY, Susannah Esther 2014 (Stephen)

NonParochial

Email: revdrmcbay@gmail.com

CELL: 832-499-7798

MCCALL, Chad 2011

Bi-Vocational

Associate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin, TX 78701-3280

Email: chad.m@stdave.org

CELL: 512-934-3747 WK: 512-610-3500

MCCARTNEY, Enrique 2022

NonParochial

Campus Missioner Prairie View A&M - Episcopal Campus Ministry

Prairie View A&M - Episcopal Campus Ministry, C/o St. Francis of Assisi,

P.O. Box 246, Prairie View, TX 77446-0246

Email: enriquealmccartney@gmail.com

CELL: 346-818-7017

MCCLAIN, Marion R. 2022

Retired

Email: sam.mcclain38@gmail.com

CELL: 817-675-1691

MCCRICKARD, Bonnie Mixon 2023

Rector Good Shepherd, Granbury

Church of the Good Shepherd, 4530 Acton Highway, Granbury, TX 76049-2907

Email: bmccrickard@goodshepherdgranbury.org

CELL: 615-828-7585 WK: 817-326-6074

MCDONALD, Durstan R. 1984 (Ruth)

Retired 5/1/2002

Email: durstanmcdonald@gmail.com

HM: (512) 452-8699

MCDONALD, Kendrah Susanne 2022 (Mr. Mcdonald)

Associate All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705-1043
Email: Kendrah@allsaints-austin.org
CELL: 512-658-1723 WK: 512-476-3603

MCDONALD, Mark 2019 (Joni)

Rector Ascension, Houston
Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston, TX 77042-3119
Email: mark@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
CELL: 251-213-0486 WK: 713-781-1330

MCGAVERN, Cecil George 2013 (Missi)

Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball, TX 77375
Email: george@goodshepherdomball.org
CELL: 832-589-5786 WK: 281-351-1609

MCGEHEE, James P. 1978 (Bobby)

Retired 10/1/2003
Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com
HM: 512 368 5157 CELL: 832-372-4273 WK: 832 372 4273

MCGINNIS, Brandon Scott 2024

Rector St. Stephen's, Liberty
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty, TX 77575-7857
Email: bmcginnis47@gmail.com
CELL: 541-513-3499 WK: 936-336-3762

MCGOWAN, Neal Scott 2017 (Jennifer)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston,
TX 77019-5826
Email: nmcgowan@sjd.org
CELL: 903-262-4620

MCKENZIE, Bryan Keith 2022

Retired
HM: 817-558-0767

MCLEMORE, Ann 2019

Retired NonParochial
Email: mclemore.a@gmail.com
CELL: 769-257-2377

MCMANUS-DAIL, Elizabeth Chapman 2020 (Jonathan)

Vicar Jubilee, Austin
Jubilee Episcopal Church, C/o Jubilee Church Plant, 12129 N FM 620 #310,
Austin, TX 78750
Email: lizzie@jubileeatx.org
CELL: 919-259-8119

MCMANUS-DAIL, Jonathan Gregory 2019 (Lizzie)

Associate St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204,
Round Rock, TX 78681-5799
Email: jonathan@stjuliansaustin.org
CELL: 252-299-4070 WK: 512-284-7983

MELIS, Alberto M. 2015 (Carol)

Deacon St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco, TX 76710-7225
Deacon St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Ave., Waco, TX 76701-1347
Email: alberto@stalbanswaco.org
CELL: 254-495-0900

MERRILL, Robert Clifford 2008 (Carmen)

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: merrillbob@outlook.com
CELL: 713-409-7340

MICHELS, Sandra Blanche 2022

Retired
Email: s.michels@att.net
CELL: 317-442-7426

MIDDLETON, Tracie Gail 2022

Deacon St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont, TX 77701-2303
Email: tmiddleton@episcopaldeacons.org
HM: 817-727-1240 CELL: 817-727-1240 WK: 409-926-8278

MILLER, Charlene Ida 2004 (John)

Retired 9/1/2015
HM: 903-663-1584 CELL: 903-387-2703 WK: 727-415-3789

MILLER, Elizabeth Ann 2015 (John)

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: eamillermom@gmail.com
CELL: 409-791-0134

MILLER, Patrick Jameson 2000 (Allison)

Rector St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston, TX 77025-1209
Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org
HM: 713-668-3036 CELL: 713-502-4645 WK: 713-664-3466

MILLER, William B. 2021

Vicar St. Cecilia's, Round Top
St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church,
Email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com
CELL: 832-656-8814

MILLS, Joseph M. 2007 (CarolAnn)

Deacon Grace, Alvin
Grace Episcopal Church, 112 W. Lang Street, Alvin, TX 77511
Email: k5jmm@yahoo.com
CELL: 281-334-7905

MIZIRL, Sandra L. 1998

Retired 9/1/2019
Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com
CELL: 979-587-1258

MOEHNKE, Amy McGaughy 2023 (Steve)

Curate Calvary, Bastrop
Calvary Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 721, Bastrop, TX 78602-0721
Email: amy.moehnke1973@gmail.com
CELL: 512-826-6332 WK: 512-303-7515

MOESER, Annelies Gisela 2022

Bi-Vocational
Assisting Clergy/Campus Missiner Trinity, Fort Worth
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133
Email: a.moeser@tcu.edu
HM: 972-769-2233 CELL: 214-770-2549

MONTERROSO, Hector F. 2017 (Sandra)

NonParochial
Bishop Assistant Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,
UNITED STATES
Email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org
CELL: 713-244-4648 WK: 713-520-6444

MONTES, Alejandro Sixto 1989 (Laura)

Retired 4/1/2016

Assisting Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston, TX 77025-5307

Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com

CELL: 832-493-1517

MONTES, Luz Cabrera 2020 (Thanh)

Associate Rector Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3113

Email: luzcabrera07@gmail.com

CELL: 832-364-5954 WK: (713) 222-2593

MONTES-VELA, Alex G. 2005 (Thi)

NonParochial

Missioner for Congregational Vitality-New Initiatives Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,

UNITED STATES

Email: amontes-vela@epicenter.org

CELL: 512-423-8897 WK: 512-423-8897

MOORE, Bob J. 1975

Retired 7/31/2005

Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net

HM: 281-538-9594 CELL: 713-417-1921

MORGAN, James C. 1969

Retired 7/1/2015

Priest-in-Charge All Saints', Stafford

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 607 Dulles Ave., Stafford, TX 77477-5222

Home: 4423 Castle Court, Houston, TX 77306

Chaplain The Beacon of Downtown Houston

The Beacon of Downtown Houston, 1117 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002

Email: rector@allsaints-stafford.org

CELL: 936-355-9051 WK: 281-499-9602

MORGAN, Ralph Baier 2006 (Terri)

Rector Calvary, Richmond

Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond, TX 77469-3334

Email: rmorgan@ces-richmond.org

CELL: 281-797-5246 WK: 281-342-2147

MORRIS, Janie L. Kirt 2003

Retired 12/1/2014

Email: janiekirtmorris@gmail.com

HM: 281-584-0605

MORRIS, Thomas Rand 2013

NonParochial
Interim Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Missional Reim
Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,
UNITED STATES
Email: tmorris@epicenter.org
CELL: 225-588-2990 WK: 713-353-2129

MORROW, Quintin Gregory 2022

Retired
Email: qgmorrow1963@gmail.com
CELL: 817-676-7216

MORSE, Davidson Rogan 2022

Retired
Email: dmorse@newcovenantschools.org
HM: 817-310-0890 CELL: 817-253-9993

MYERS, John Greenwood 2018

Rector St. Mark's, Bay City
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2200 Avenue E., Bay City, TX 77414-5009
Email: frjack-stmarks@sbcglobal.net
HM: 979-476-3133 CELL: 337-802-9428 WK: 979-245-2557

NATIONS, Christopher Cameron 2020

Rector St. Richard's, Round Rock
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock,
TX 78664-4549
Email: cameron.nations@saintrichards.org
CELL: 615-429-8310 WK: 512-255-5436

NEILSON, Lisa R. 2019 (Bob)

Vicar St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111
Email: lneilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 817-689-7812 WK: 713-985-3849

NELSON, Beth Anne 2021 (David)

Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston
Rice University - Autry House, Houston, C/o Autry House, 6221 Main St.,
Houston, TX 77030-1506
Email: missionary@churchatrice.org
CELL: 832-470-6530 WK: 281-440-1600

NELSON, David Scott 2011 (Beth Anne)

Rector St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland, TX 77581-4901
Email: frdavid@pumpkinchurch.com
CELL: 281-627-8810 WK: (281) 485-3843

NELSON, Randy Alan 2023

Deacon All Souls, Arlington
All Souls Episcopal Church, 316 West Main Street, Arlington, TX 76010
Email: nelsonrandy@att.net
CELL: 214-549-4532 WK: 214-871-8228

NEWTON, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)

Rector St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,
Austin, TX 78746-3320
Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org
CELL: 512-619-8722 WK: 512-327-1474

NICHOLS, Robert G. 2007 (Diana)

Retired 11/1/2016
Email: robnichols0216@att.net
HM: (251) 471-9773 CELL: (251) 402-6093 WK: (217) 344-1924

NOCHER, Janet Gregoire 2022

Retired
Email: janet.nocher@gmail.com
CELL: 817-975-4863

NORMAND, Ann D. 1995 (Rayford)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: denny08@me.com
CELL: 713-452-0884

NORTH, William M. 2005 (Mary)

Retired 10/31/2007
Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net

NOVAK, Nicky Don 1991 (Pamela)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: nicknotthekickernovak@gmail.com
HM: 281-573-9167 CELL: 281-798-7740

NUTTER, James Wallace 1994 (Lucy)

Retired 7/1/2014

Email: jameswnutter@gmail.com

HM: 713-662-3954 CELL: 713-569-9560 WK: 713-755-1513

O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth 2014 (Connor)

Rector St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin, TX 78721-1679

Email: rector@stjamesaustin.org

CELL: 202-716-9055 WK: 512-926-6339

ODOM, Robert Martial 2022

NonParochial

Chaplain All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal School, All Saints' Episcopal School, 9700 Saints Circle,
Fort Worth, TX 76108

Email: RobertOdom@aseschool.org

CELL: 214-546-3774 WK: 817-560-5700

OECHSEL, Russell Harold 2007

Retired 1/1/2021

Email: roechsel@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 281-638-6474 WK: 281-370-8000

OMONIYI, Ayodeji Oloyede 2022

Deacon St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller

St. Martin-in-the-Fields Episcopal Church, PO Box 1149, Keller, TX 76244

Email: ayo.omoniyi@stmartininthefields.org

HM: 817-576-4060 CELL: 432-254-1626

ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006

NonParochial

Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com

WK: (936) 857-3272

OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975

Retired 11/1/2015

Email: jannealro@mac.com

CELL: 512-554-1409

OSGOOD, Lynn Ann Kalsched 2021

Bi-Vocational

Vicar St. Joseph's, Salado

St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 797, Salado, TX 76571-0797

Email: vicar@stjosephsalado.org

CELL: 512-796-3868 WK: 254-947-3160

OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria)

Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston
Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr.,
Houston, TX 77099-2316
Email: smvepisco@aol.com
CELL: 281 468 5016 WK: 281-879-6000

OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)

Retired 7/1/2017
Email: davidk_texas@yahoo.com
HM: 979-337-4717 CELL: 979-530-3278

OUSLEY, Patrick Lance 2019 (Jenness)

Rector Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston, TX 77084
Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org
CELL: 979-533-3543 WK: 281-493-3161

PACE, Robert 2022 (Jill)

Rector Trinity, Fort Worth
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth, TX 76109-2133
Email: rpace@fortworthtrinity.org
CELL: 806-651-9796 WK: 817-926-4631

PARKER, Elizabeth Welch 2001

Associate Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston, TX 77030-1506
Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3113
Email: lparker@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 979-236-0347 WK: 713-222-2412

PARKER, Robert C. 1977

Retired 1/1/2004
Email: frbob0@gmail.com
HM: (501) 821-5638

PARKER, Ronald Mark 2022

Retired
HM: 303-420-3785

PAUL, Marcea Elanor 2018

NonParochial
Chief of Staff Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,
UNITED STATES
Email: mpaul@epicenter.org
HM: 305-978-7252 CELL: 832-726-8649 WK: 713-353-2145

PAUL, Michael Kiju 2019 (Lona)

NonParochial
TX 77488-3205
Email: kijupaul@yahoo.com
CELL: 619-937-1148

PAYNE, Claude E. 1966 (Barbara)

Retired 7/1/2003
Email: bpclaudepayne@gmail.com
HM: 325-701-7766

PAYNE, John Douglas 2022

Retired
Email: kmpayne1@sw.rr.com
HM: 940-767-7969

PELKEY, Richard 2021 (Helen)

Rector Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park, TX 78613
Email: rector@cectx.org
CELL: 512-569-9878 WK: 512-267-2428

PERRY, Nandra L. 2016 (Britt)

Bi-Vocational
Vicar St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 954, Hearne, TX 77859-0952
Email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu
CELL: 919-619-5169

PETERS, David William 2017

Vicar St. Joan of Arc, Pflugerville
Saint Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, C/o The Rev. David W. Peters,
801 E. 48th Street, Austin, TX 78751
Email: runnermonk@gmail.com
CELL: 512-571-4124

PETTY, Carol Ross 2005 (George)

Retired 10/1/2018
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin, TX 78701-3280
Chaplain Iona School for Ministry
Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas, Houston, TX 77001
Chaplain Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street, Austin, TX 78705
Email: carolpetty@gmail.com
CELL: 713-516-5747

PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin 2013 (Brandy)

Rector St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont, TX 77701-2303
Email: jpevehouse@stmarksbeaumont.org
CELL: 214-212-7135 WK: 409-832-3405

PFISTER, Kathleen Rock 2012 (Phil)

Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin,
TX 78732-1823
Email: kathy@stlukesonthelake.org
CELL: 512-739-0702 WK: 713-590-3309

PICOT, Katherine F. 2009

NonParochial
United Kingdom
Email: picotk@googlemail.com
CELL: 713-557-8950

PIERCE, Roderick John 1988 (Angela)

Retired 1/1/2010
Email: rodperce1@gmail.com
CELL: 832-830-3072

PIERCE, Terry Lee 2014

Bi-Vocational
Vicar St. James', Taylor
St. James' Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 268, Taylor, TX 76574-0268
Email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org
CELL: 512-826-6278 WK: 512-352-2330

PINZON, Alvaro 2020 (Martha)

Associate Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston,
TX 77069-3529
Email: frpinzon@saintdunstans.org
HM: 832-561-6556 CELL: 832-561-6556 WK: 832-561-6556

PITTS, John R. 1988 (Mary Bain)

Retired 3/1/2012
Assisting Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston, TX 77024-4106
Email: john@johnrpitts.com
CELL: 512-426-9135 WK: 713-468-7796

PLACKETT-FERGUSON, Jane Louise 2019 (Alex)

NonParochial
Email: janeplackettferguson@gmail.com

POGUE, Ronald Dennis 1997 (Gay)

Retired 8/1/2019
Email: rpogue@icloud.com
CELL: 832-576-9019

POTEET, David Bertrand 1969 (Iris)

Retired 10/10/2007
Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com
HM: (281) 492-2659

POWELL, Murray Richard 1977 (Sarah)

Retired 4/17/2010
Email: powellmrp@gmail.com
HM: (713) 682-2810 CELL: (713) 859-7319 WK: (713) 664-3466

POZZUTO, Keith Allen 2017 (Melinda)

Rector Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple, TX 76501-3210
Email: keith@christchurchtemple.org
CELL: 412-559-6866 WK: 254-255-4451

PRESTON, Shannon E. 2018

Home: Community of St. Anselm, Lambeth Palace, LONDON, SE1 7JU,
UNITED KINGDOM
Email: shannon.preston@lambethpalace.org.uk
CELL: 218-343-5987

PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston, TX 77024-6505
Email: dprice@sfch.org
CELL: 713-504-0530 WK: 832-325-2982

PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)

Retired 2/1/2018
CELL: 281-832-9941

PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)

Retired
Email: sondav50@icloud.com
HM: 903-665-2693 CELL: 713-449-6023 WK: 7134496023

RARDIN, Thomas Michael 1998 (Chris)

Retired 12/1/2014
Email: dadrdrn@gmail.com
CELL: 512-696-8750

RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)

Rector All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin, TX 78705-1043
Email: genevieve@allsaints-austin.org
CELL: 281-881-8557 WK: 512-637-2822

REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)

Deacon San Romero, Houston
San Romero Episcopal Church, 5705 Thomas Road, Houston, TX 77041
Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com
HM: 712-465-1098 CELL: 713-725-0972 WK: 281-451-6009

REEVES-KAUTZ, Robin K. 2006

Rector St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson,
TX 77566-4402
Email: pastorrobin@stimothy.org
CELL: 832-922-7022 WK: 979-297-6003

RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne 2007 (Nikki)

Retired 3/1/2018
Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com
CELL: 713-870-1031

RICHTER, William T. 2009

Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood,
TX 77339-1406
Email: wtr@goodshepherdkingwood.org
CELL: 832-316-2965 WK: 281-358-3154

RICKETTS, Nancy Lee 2010

Email: noricketts@aol.com
HM: (512) 327-3360 CELL: (512) 417-9011

RIDER, William Blake 2018

Rector St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 388, Huntsville, TX 77342-0388
Email: blake@ststephenshuntsvilletx.org
CELL: 845-705-7131 WK: 936-295-7226

RIOS, LaJunta Michelle 2008 (James)

Deacon Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown, TX 77521-9606
Email: micki@trinitybyt.com
HM: 281-421-3935 CELL: 832-597-5337 WK: 281-421-0090

RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter 2009 (Maurice)

Deacon Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston, TX 77550-4113
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com
CELL: 409-351-6697

ROBAYO-HIDALGO, Daniel Dario 2023

Vicar St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 33, Manor, TX 78653-0033
Email: daniel.robayo@iamsmm.com
CELL: 919-244-4114 WK: 512-912-6072

ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2011 (Len)

Assisting St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 388, Huntsville, TX 77342-0388
Email: robbins@shsu.edu
CELL: 936-662-6927 WK: 936-295-7226

ROBBINS, Mary E. 2022

Curate Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston, TX 77084
Email: m.lizzierobbins@gmail.com
CELL: 703-615-8063 WK: 281-493-3161

RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. 1996 (LaVerne)

Retired 1/1/2014

Email: padrebeto1@gmail.com

CELL: 512-695-6696

ROGERS, James Arthur 2022

Retired

Email: smrogers2662@gmail.com

HM: 513-231-0148 CELL: 513-328-7847

ROGERS, Rhonda Elwena 2019

Bi-Vocational

Rector St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View

St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 246, Prairie View, TX 77446-0246

Email: rogersr1015@gmail.com

CELL: 585-305-6211 WK: 936-857-3272

ROLDAN, Roman Dario 2020 (Chris)

Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston,
TX 77069-3529

Email: rroman@saintdunstans.org

CELL: 225-245-2979 WK: 281-440-1600

RUCKER, James Clifford 2002 (Judith)

Retired 7/1/2017

Assisting St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin, TX 75904-4326

Email: cliffucker@gmail.com

HM: 9362382122 CELL: 9362197832 WK: 9362382122

RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992 (Jerry)

Retired 8/31/2001

Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com

HM: (337) 477-4923

RUIZ-RIQUER, Cynthia Steblein 2022 (Gustavo)

NonParochial

Email: brigidministry@gmail.com

CELL: 817-713-5297

RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams 2005 (Mike)

Retired 6/1/2016

Email: krussell1947@gmail.com

HM: 512-363-3217

RUSSELL, Michael B. 2012 (Kathleen)

Retired 7/1/2016

Email: michael.gonecycling@gmail.com

CELL: 512-800-0122

RYAN, Kathryn M. 2014 (Tim)

NonParochial

Bishop Suffragan Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,

UNITED STATES

Email: kryan@epicenter.org

CELL: 214-802-0302 WK: 713-520-6444

SADBERRY, Marcia Lynn 2020

Bi-Vocational

Rector St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St., Houston,

TX 77004-5527

Email: msadberry@stlukehouston.org

HM: 713-874-1272 CELL: 832-275-0213 WK: 713-748-5974

SAMUELSON, Frank Wayne 2019 (Louise)

Associate Rector Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands,

TX 77381-2736

Email: fsamuelson@trinitywoodlands.org

CELL: 407-247-3487 WK: 281-367-8113

SAMUELSON, Louise B. 2019 (Frank)

Associate Rector St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston,

TX 77019-5826

Email: lsamuelson@sjd.org

CELL: 407-761-8363 WK: 713-354-2234

SANCHEZ, Benjamin 2023

Vicar Espiritu Santo Church Plant, Bryan

Iglesia Episcopal Espiritu Santo, C/o The Rev. Benjamin Sanchez, 904 E 29th St,

Bryan, TX 77803, UNITED STATES

Email: bsanchez@epicenter.org

CELL: 504-559-0810

SANCHEZ, Jose D. 2017 (Glenda)

Vicar San Francisco De Asis, Austin
San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin,
TX 78745-5454
Email: misionsanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com
CELL: 512-770-0219 WK: 512-439-0721

SAYLORS, Joann L. 2017 (Rick)

NonParochial
Canon for Mission Amplification Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,
UNITED STATES
Email: jsaylors@epicenter.org
CELL: 210-859-7080 WK: 713-353-2136

SCHEIDER, David Max 2002 (Beverley)

Retired 7/2/2019
Assisting Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple, TX 76501-3210
Email: dave.scheider@hotmail.com
CELL: 512-966-9998 WK: 254-773-1657

SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul 1969 (Sylvia)

Retired 8/31/2004
Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com
HM: 832-467-9612 CELL: 832-693-0639

SCOTT, James E. 1967 (Carol)

Retired 8/1/2001
CELL: 281-627-0193

SELLERS, Robert C. 1963

Retired 3/13/2001
HM: 386-310-9825

SEME, Gregory 2018

Vicar St. Alban's, Houston
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston, TX 77009-1824
Email: gseme@stalbanshouston.org
CELL: 305-788-0754 WK: 713-692-3080

SERACUSE, Linda Kay 2001

Retired 9/1/2010
Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com
HM: (303) 898-0646

SEVICK, Gerald 2008 (Kay)

Rector Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands,
TX 77381-2736
Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org
CELL: 832-671-2653 WK: 281-367-8113

SHADOW, Burton Alexander 2022

Retired
Email: burtonshadow@hotmail.com
HM: 817-927-0844

SHANNON, Carl Steen 1980

Retired 12/31/1996
Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net
HM: (281) 920-0787

SHEFFIELD, John J. 1992 (Anna Marie)

Retired 5/1/2013
Email: deepriver_4@yahoo.com
HM: (210) 822-6309 CELL: (512) 496-6827

SHELBY, Vivian Orndorff 2014 (Jim)

Associate Trinity, Longview
Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview, TX 75601-6734
Email: mothervivian@trinityparish.org
CELL: 832-846-7072 WK: 903-753-3366

SHELTON, Linda R. 2007 (Tom)

Email: lindarshelton@gmail.com
HM: 713-665-5315 CELL: 713-885-2169

SHEPLER, Dawn Elizabeth 2019

Deacon Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston, TX 77025-5307
Email: dawnshepler@gmail.com
CELL: 828-964-9015 WK: 8289649015

SKEITH, Minerva Camarena 2019 (Paul)

Rector St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 81493, Austin, TX 78708-1493
Email: revminerva@austinstjohns.org
HM: 512-593-7913 CELL: 512-593-1778 WK: 512-580-0200

SKEITH, Paul 2016 (Minerva)

Bi-Vocational

Vicar SoCo, Austin

SoCo Episcopal Community, 1502 Eva St., Austin, TX 78704

Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org

CELL: 512-766-7925

SLAUGHTER, Susan 2022

Retired

Email: sslaughter22@att.net

CELL: 817-689-7077

SMITH, Cecilia B. 1990 (Ray)

Retired 4/1/2014

Email: cbs72@outlook.com

HM: 512-422-8421 CELL: 512-422-8421

SMITH, Charles Rodney 1994 (Annette)

Retired 6/30/2000

Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com

HM: 901-821-0227 CELL: 931-598-0667

SMITH, Jesse George 2019 (Betty)

Retired NonParochial

Email: jsmith1056@aol.com

HM: 512-368-5887 CELL: 817-988-1931 WK: 817-656-5592

SMITH, Ronald N. 2003 (Kay)

Retired 8/1/2012

Assisting St. James', Taylor

St. James' Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 268, Taylor, TX 76574-0268

Email: rsmith3154@aol.com

CELL: 512-426-8051 WK: 512-352-2330

SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth 2017 (Austin)

Rector St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Ave., Waco, TX 76701-1347

Email: samantha@saintpaulswaco.org

CELL: 254-855-3135 WK: 254-753-4501

SMITH, Stephen H. 2022

Retired

Email: stphnsmth777@gmail.com

HM: 817-253-9616 CELL: 575-751-3771

SMITH, Stephen M. 1986

Retired 6/1/2017

Email: smittybobtarheel@icloud.com

HM: 336-455-3630 CELL: 503-702-0312

SMITH, Suzanne Gail 2018

Priest-in-Charge Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 112 W. Lang Street, Alvin, TX 77511

Email: rev.suzanne@gracechurchalvin.org

CELL: 254-644-4266 WK: 281-331-5657

SMITH, Ted William 2010 (Kathryn)

Interim Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble

Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr.,

Humble, TX 77346-2224

Email: libertypriest@att.net

HM: 936-340-5180 CELL: 281-799-9534 WK: (281) 852-1990

SMITH, Travis Hunter 2012

Rector Holy Comforter, Angleton

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 786, Angleton, TX 77516-0786

Email: travynodates@hotmail.com

CELL: 254-644-4268 WK: 979-849-1260

SOARD, John Robert 2011 (Claire)

Rector Holy Comforter, Spring

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2129 FM 2920, Suite 190 - 165, Spring,

TX 77388

Email: john@holyccomforterspring.org

CELL: 713-670-4455 WK: 281-288-8169

SONNEN, Jon A. 1974 (Marilyn)

Retired 5/31/1999

Email: sonnenja@aol.com

HM: 281-506-2059 CELL: 713-906-7667

SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo 1995 (Angelina)

Retired 7/1/2007

CELL: 713-377-2369

SPARKS, Rebecca Jo 2018

Deacon Christ Church, Temple

Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple, TX 76501-3210

Email: becky@christchurchtemple.org

CELL: 254-220-1737 WK: 254-773-1657

SPOOR, Cameron Scott 2019 (Marina)

NonParochial

Email: cameron.spoor@me.com

CELL: 512-993-7090

SPRUILL, Robert Leigh 2021 (Susalee)

Rector St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston,
TX 77019-5826

Email: rlspruill@sjd.org

CELL: 615-479-4246 WK: 713-354-2232

ST. ROMAIN, John Bradford 2004

Retired 9/1/2019

Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com

HM: 9856405859 CELL: 254-716-3107

STANFORD, William Ted 2022

Retired

Email: frbill54@gmail.com

CELL: 817-903-9593

STANSBURY, Noah Bryce 2022

Campus Missioner University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Austin

University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 209 W. 27th St.,
Austin, TX 78705-1043

Email: noah@utepiscopal.org

CELL: 215-960-7895 WK: 7373144627

STEBBING, Alyssa Claire 2022 (Colin)

Rector St. Christopher's, Austin

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin, TX 78735-8171

Email: rector@stchristophersaustin.org

CELL: 936-662-1475 WK: 512-288-0128

STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)

NonParochial

Email: s.steele79@gmail.com

CELL: 512-537-8701

STEIN, Edward L. 1972

Retired 1/1/2014

Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3113

Email: edstein@christchurchcathedral.org

HM: 713-781-6406 CELL: 713-553-1083

STEWART, Leslie A. 2021

NonParochial

Missioner for Congregational Vitality - New Communities

Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,
UNITED STATES

Email: lstewart@epicenter.org

HM: 972-898-2728 CELL: 281-799-3120 WK: 832-240-2342

STIERMBERG, Charles McLean 2023 (Patti)

Deacon St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston,
TX 77019-5826

Email: cstiernberg@gmail.com

CELL: 713-204-1205 WK: (713) 622-3600

STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)

Deacon Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler, TX 75702-7101

Email: ssti@tjc.edu

HM: 903-592-4652 CELL: 903-530-8168 WK: 903-510-2582

STOCKTON, James Vernon 1999 (Lee)

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

St. Luke's Hospital, Mc 4 # 184, P.O. Box 20269, Houston, TX 77225-0269

Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 512-496-1795 WK: 832-355-2262

STONE, Matthew Cade 2019 (Heather)

Rector Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 721, Bastrop, TX 78602-0721

Email: rector@cecbastrop.org

CELL: 972-832-9040 WK: 512-303-7515

STONE, Michael D. 2015 (Rebecca)

Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston

St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd.,
Houston, TX 77058-4110

Email: rector@sttaec.org

CELL: 404-273-1488 WK: 281-333-2384

STRINGER, Stacy B. 2008 (Steve)

Director of Hurricane Recovery Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,
UNITED STATES
Interim Rector St. John's, LaPorte
St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway St., La Porte, TX 77571-5323
Email: sstringer@epicenter.org
CELL: 713-204-3956

SUGENO, David Senkichi 2006 (Amy)

NonParochial
HM: 830-250-3090 CELL: 830-613-4081

SULLIVAN, Bradley Joseph 2005 (Kristin)

Vicar Lord of the Streets, Houston
Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin St., Houston, TX 77004-3806
Email: bsullivan@lordofthestreets.org
CELL: 979-318-6772 WK: 713-526-0311

SULLIVAN, Kristin Louise 2006 (Bradley)

NonParochial
Chaplain St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston, TX 77025-1209
Email: ksullivan@stmes.org
CELL: 979-318-6766 WK: 713-667-7030

SUNDARA, John Deepak 2022 (Naomi)

Vicar St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111
Email: jsundara@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 469-267-7745 WK: 713-621-3040

SUTHERLAND, Linda Ann 2022

Retired
Email: sutherlandsauce@aol.com
HM: 254-785-2529

SWEET, Portia Ann 2012

Retired
Email: sweetp60@sbcglobal.net
HM: 346-206-2118 CELL: 713-304-9989

TAYLOR, Linda Sue 2022

Retired
Email: canonlinda@gmail.com
CELL: 408-772-4369

TERRY, Andrew Bennett 2020 (Tiffany)

Mission Amp Team Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3504,
UNITED STATES
Email: aterry@epicenter.org
CELL: 804-405-3046

THAMES, David B. 1992

NonParochial

THOMAS, Michael Joseph 2022

Email: mjoseph61mac@icloud.com
CELL: 512-962-5068 WK: 512-659-5571

THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)

Rector St. James', Houston
St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston, TX 77004-6214
Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org
CELL: 713-540-7700 WK: 713-526-9571

THOMPSON, Edward H. 2018 (Vashti Josephine)

Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin, TX 78746-1716
Email: ethompson@sstx.org
HM: 512-436-8547 CELL: 504-320-4857 WK: 512-327-1213

THOMPSON, Scott Allan 2008 (Linda)

Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land
Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land, TX 77479-7900
Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com
CELL: 281-513-6818 WK: 281-633-2000

TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph 2012 (Camille)

Rector Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston, TX 77024-4106
Email: mjtollett@gmail.com
HM: 281-684-6573 CELL: 281-684-6573 WK: 713-468-7796

TOMLIN, Gavin Eugene 2023

Curate St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller
St. Martin-in-the-Fields Episcopal Church, PO Box 1149, Keller, TX 76244
Email: gavin.tomlin@gmail.com
CELL: 571-247-7789 WK: 817-431-2396

TOMLINSON, Steven 2023 (Eugene)

Bi-Vocational

Vicar St. John's, Columbus

St. John's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 746, Columbus, TX 78934-0746

Email: steven@abporter.org

HM: 512-576-2760 CELL: 512-576-2760 WK: 979-732-2590

TOTTY, Jonathan Paul 2021 (Catie)

NonParochial

Email: jonathanpaultotty@gmail.com

CELL: 573-220-9387

TOWNSEND, Bowman 2004 (Beth)

Retired 10/1/2016

Email: botownsend56@gmail.com

CELL: 512-419-8090

TRAVIS, Douglas B. 2001 (Pam)

Retired 1/1/2014

Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com

HM: 682-936-4334 CELL: 512-745-0917

TREADWELL, William C. 2004 (Chris)

Rector St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin, TX 78701-3280

Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org

CELL: 254-495-2234 WK: 512-610-3500

TREGO, Randall W. 1989 (Lois)

Retired 12/1/2019

Email: rtrego@mac.com

CELL: 832-338-3900 WK: 936-270-2300

TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman 2006

Retired 3/14/2010

Email: priest2@att.net

HM: 903-581-6353 CELL: 903-714-7338

TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth 1987

NonParochial

TUCKER, James Thomas 1981 (Virginia)

Retired 7/1/2013

Email: vmoyer52@gmail.com

TUMMINIO HANSEN, Danielle E. 2019 (Eric)

NonParochial

Email: danielle.elizabeth.tumminio.hansen@emory.edu

CELL: 203-809-3393 WK: 404-727-6326

TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Philip)

Retired 7/1/2017

Assisting St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,

Austin, TX 78746-3320

Email: revbets@gmail.com

CELL: 512-963-6219

TURNER, Philip Williams 1998 (Elizabeth)

Retired 7/1/1978

Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com

HM: 512-301-1903 CELL: 512-963-6218

UMAÑA, Maria Victoria 2023 (Mauricio)

Curate San Mateo, Bellaire

San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston, TX 77081-5201

Email: victoriaumana@att.net

CELL: 832-563-5167 WK: (713) 664-7792

UNANGST, Joanna Louise 2022 (Kurt)

Curate Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands,

TX 77381-2736

Email: junangst@trinitywoodlands.org

CELL: 616-337-9424 WK: 616-337-9424

UNANGST, Kurt Aaron 2022 (Joanna)

Rector St. Mary's, Cypress

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 1542, Cypress, TX 77410

Email: revkurt@stmaryscypress.org

CELL: 616-633-2064 WK: (281) 370-8000

VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009

Email: vanblack-1@comcast.net

HM: (713) 355-6655 CELL: (713) 870-2862 WK: (713) 528-4100

VANCAMP, John R. 2020 (Stella)

Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands,
TX 77381-2736
Email: jvancamp@trinitywoodlands.org
HM: 281-353-8787 CELL: 832-721-4939 WK: 281-367-8113

VARGHESE, Roy 2019 (Princess)

Vicar Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford
Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford, TX 77477
Email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com
CELL: 832-661-2547 WK: 832-661-2547

VARNELL, Stephen-Phillip Bradley 2022

Canon Missioner Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3113
Email: bvarnell@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 864-907-8046 WK: 713-590-3307

VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. 2004

Retired 1/1/2016
CELL: 979-256-9234

VICKERY, Robert 1976 (Debbie)

Retired 2/1/2017
Assisting St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin, TX 78721-1679
Email: robby@stjamesaustin.org
CELL: 512-925-8430 WK: 512-926-6339

VIGGIANO, Robert P. 2001 (Karen)

NonParochial
Email: viggiano_rp@yahoo.com
HM: (512) 863-3562 CELL: (512) 639-8491

WADE, John Merrill 2002 (Crystal)

Retired 9/30/2019
Email: merrillwade8@gmail.com
CELL: 512-461-2081

WALDON, Raymond Joe 2017 (Lisa)

NonParochial
Email: Raywaldon@gmail.com
CELL: 801-793-3542

WALKER MILLER, Joy lone Irene 2022

Rector St. Christopher's, Killeen
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen, TX 76542-6003
Email: joywalkermiller@gmail.com
CELL: 512-825-9280 WK: (254) 634-7474

WALLACE, Thomas Allen 1972 (Patricia)

Retired 7/1/2006
Email: tawallace69ut@att.net
HM: 979-865-3657 CELL: 254-541-6832

WALTERS-PACE, Jill Anne 2022 (Robert)

NonParochial
Chaplain All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth
All Saints' Episcopal School, All Saints' Episcopal School, 9700 Saints Circle,
Fort Worth, TX 76108
Email: JillWalters@aseschool.org
CELL: 325-665-2961 WK: 817-560-5733

WALTMAN, Lynne Marie 2022

Retired NonParochial
Email: lynnewaltman@gmail.com
CELL: 817-903-3299

WARD, Jeremiah 1978

Retired 1/1/2005
Email: jeremiahward@att.net
HM: 832-907-7044 CELL: 832-474-4643

WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)

Retired 9/1/2008
Email: r.wareing@pobox.com
CELL: 281-615-5236

WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002

Retired 6/1/2014
Email: mwaters821@gmail.com
HM: 512-302-9694 CELL: 512-656-7685

WATSON, James Darrell 2006 (Sarah)

Long-Term Supply Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches, TX 75961-4029
Email: JimWatson@letu.edu
HM: 903-240-6875 WK: 936-564-0421

WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001 (Sherry)

Retired 6/30/2019
Interim Rector St. Mary's, West Columbia
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 786, West Columbia, TX 77486-0786
Email: wehnerpb@prodigy.net
CELL: 409-766-0088 WK: 979-345-3456

WEIS, Christopher Anders 2020 (Heather)

Bi-Vocational
Priest-in-Charge St. Paul's, Freeport
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport, TX 77541-5311
Email: cweis9@hotmail.com
CELL: 314-369-1979

WELLS, Robert Louis 1990 (Carol)

Retired 7/31/2012
Email: bobwells4383@att.net
HM: (713) 402-8034

WELTY, Terrence Anthony 2001 (Ann)

Associate Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler, TX 75702-7101
Email: twelty4235@aol.com
CELL: 903-714-7052 WK: 903-597-9854

WESTBROOK, Carl 1996 (Carolyn)

Email: westbrook@me.com
HM: (903) 592-3577 WK: (903) 593-6481

WHALEY, Stephen Foster 2003 (Kate)

Rector St. Peter's, Brenham
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham, TX 77834
Email: frstephen@stpetersbrenham.org
HM: 281-778-0244 CELL: 832-449-0340 WK: 979-836-7248

WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977 (Rosa)

Retired 8/1/2009
Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com
HM: 512-686-1056 CELL: 512-364-3825

WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985

Retired 1/1/2015
Email: 2brucewhitmore@gmail.com
HM: 256-254-9386

WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006 (Gerry)

Retired Bi-Vocational

Email: revbillw@gmail.com

HM: 512-218-1066 CELL: 512-422-6208

WILBURN, James Mark 1982

Retired 10/1/2003

Email: markofthewildboar@gmail.com

HM: 254-773-1503 CELL: 254-541-4545 WK: 254-773-1657

WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991

NonParochial

Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com

CELL: 254-541-2968

WILKES, Nancy Schreiber 2018

Deacon Calvary, Richmond

Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond, TX 77469-3334

Email: nwilkes@ces-richmond.org

CELL: 713-818-6323 WK: 281-342-2147

WILKINSON, Mark David 2019 (Wendy)

Rector St. Paul's, Katy

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy, TX 77493-1732

Email: mwilkinson@stpaulskaty.org

CELL: 757-353-7379 WK: 281-391-2785

WILKINSON, Wendy Johns 2019 (Mark)

Interim Rector Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston, TX 77025-5307

Email: wendywilk54@gmail.com

CELL: 757-353-7020 WK: 832-667-8601

WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014 (Carrie)

Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston, TX 77030-1506

Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 952-738-1473 WK: 713-529-6196

WILLIAMS, John G. 1990 (Rita)

Retired 8/1/2013

Email: frjohn1101@icloud.com

CELL: 281-705-2545

WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen 2005 (Bill)

Retired 6/1/2009
Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net
HM: 713-859-1258

WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan 2012 (Roger)

Deacon St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin,
TX 78746-3320
Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com
CELL: 512-327-3005

WILSON, Dana Jane Gant 2022

Retired
Email: dana9651@hotmail.com
HM: 817-594-0552 CELL: 817-637-1518

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997 (Ron)

Retired 6/21/1997
Email: revmewilson@gmail.com
CELL: 713-855-2924

WILSON, Ray E. 1979 (Clifford)

Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3113
Email: rwils118@gmail.com
CELL: 713-299-8423 WK: (713) 222-2593

WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999 (Wendy)

Retired 6/7/2009
Email: dawimberly@att.net
CELL: 404-713-2885

WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966

Retired 3/31/1999
Email: vgw1@comcast.net
HM: 713-864-8150 CELL: 346-571-2223

WISE, Leah Caitlin 2024 (Daniel)

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176, Austin, TX 78763-5176
Email: revleahwise@gmail.com
CELL: 904-210-9889 WK: 9042109889

WISMER, Robert David 2002 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston, TX 77024-6505
Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston, TX 77024-6505
Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org
CELL: 281-253-6739 WK: 713-458-6133

WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003 (Pamela)

Interim Rector Trinity, Marshall
Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall, TX 75670-3237
Email: frkevin55@gmail.com
CELL: 903-235-4430

WOODSON, Elizabeth D. 2019

Bi-Vocational NonParochial
Email: edwtx1@yahoo.com
CELL: 832-496-9517

WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward Raymond 2008 (Patti)

Retired NonParochial
Email: easyed92940@aol.com
HM: 512-476-7643

WRIGHT, Catherine L. 2012 (James)

Rector St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin, TX 78759-8615
Email: kwright@stmattsaustrin.org
CELL: 440-985-8982 WK: 512-345-8314

WRIGHT, Korey Jawaan 2018 (Lisa)

Rector St. Thomas', College Station
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station,
TX 77840-3056
Email: korey@stthomasbcs.org
CELL: 817-304-0181

WYCKOFF, Michael H. 2005 (Martha)

Retired 5/1/2020
Interim Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 5176, Austin, TX 78763-5176
Email: mwyckoff1@att.net
HM: 512-266-8067 CELL: 512-228-7687

YANCEY, Preston Gregory 2019 (Hilary)

NonParochial

Interim Associate Rector St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Ave., Waco, TX 76701-1347

Email: prestonyancey@gmail.com

CELL: 936-827-4940

YOO, Sung Woong 2020

Vicar Mosaic, Pearland

Mosaic Episcopal Church, 11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133,

Pearland, TX 77584

Email: joseph.yoo@gmail.com

CELL: 805-705-5727 WK: 832-243-1898

YOUNG, Francene 2011 (Ken)

Bi-Vocational NonParochial

Dean Iona School for Ministry

Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas, Houston, TX 77001

Email: fyoung@epicenter.org

HM: 713 459 5750 CELL: 713-459-5750 WK: 713 459 5750

ZARTMAN, Rebecca Ann 2019

Interim Rector Christ the King (Alief), Houston

Christ the King Alief Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston,
TX 77083-3110

Email: rebecca.zartman@gmail.com

CELL: 570-259-0671 WK: 281-933-6800

ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez 2011 (Andrea)

Rector St. Alban's, Waco

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco, TX 76710-7225

Email: aaron@stalbanswaco.org

CELL: 617-686-6319 WK: 254-752-1773

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY

Mr. Kendall Adam (The Rev. Canon Betty C. Adam) (Ken)

HM: (713) 626-0347 WK: (713) 590-3324

Email: bettycadam@comcast.net

Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)

HM: 713-529-5411 CELL: 713-206-1118

Email: apalard@comcast.net

Mrs. Alan Avery (Edith)

HM: 254-722-6866

Email: edieavery@hotmail.com

Mrs. Edward A. Baggett (Dorothy)

HM: 903-266-9639 CELL: 903-261-5089

Email: dottiened288@gmail.com

Mrs. Rick Lynn Benson (Susan)

HM: (409) 771-1922 CELL: (409) 771-1922

Email: susanwwb@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. John Edward Binford (Clara)

HM: 713-851-3679

Email: cabinford@comcast.net

Mrs. Robert F. Booth (Verlie)

HM: 936-231-2069

Mrs. Ned Bowersox (Annie)

HM: 361-906-6816 CELL: 361-906-6816 WK: 361-906-6816

Email: soxs04@aol.com

Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)

HM: 918-371-3363

Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)

HM: (404) 373-5857

Email: callaghan@aol.com

Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)

HM: (713) 953-7211

Email: dorothybrowne@att.net

Mrs. Gregory J. Buffone (Janet)

HM: (713) 660-9973 CELL: (713) 898-2294 WK: (832) 824-5105

Email: gbuffone@gmail.com

Mrs. Frederic S. Burford, III (Elizabeth)

Mrs. Guy H. Butler (Joanna)

HM: (410) 629-1124

Mrs. Stephen Jack Butts (Eva)

HM: (903) 984-7771 WK: (903) 984-3929

Email: evita51739@msn.com

Mrs. Boddy L. Caruthers (Lynn)

HM: 512-484-9514

Email: goobersnanny@yahoo.com

Mrs. John F. Caskey (Nita)

HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828

Email: utx4nc@att.net

Mrs. Joe M. Chambers (Carol)

HM: 281-825-1634 CELL: 281-615-2080

Email: CarolS724@gmail.com

Mrs. Peter Michael Conaty (Susan)

CELL: 979-230-8122 WK: 979-345-3456

Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)

HM: (713) 863-7720

Mrs. Sean Armer Cox (Katherine)

HM: (979) 696-6750 CELL: (979) 450-6675 WK: (979) 204-0990

Email: katherineshawcox@gmail.com

Mrs. William Detweiler (Mary)

HM: 703-765-8087

Mrs. Calton Permenter (Janie)

HM: 713-883-2969

Email: janiedish@aol.com

Mrs. John C. Donovan (Joal)

CELL: 409-795-0974

Email: joalharris@icloud.com

Mrs. William Savage Douglas (Marion)

CELL: 254-855-1335

Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

Mrs. Hans Frei (Jerry)

Mrs. Warrin W. Fry (Jackie)

Mrs. Sidney J. Gervais, Jr. (Tish)

CELL: 512-422-6779

Email: wabitish@yahoo.com

Mrs. Richard E. Grant (Amy)

HM: 703-768-1649 CELL: 407-432-8718

Email: amypg3@gmail.com

Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr. (Nell)

HM: 903-919-3186

Mrs. Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr. (Roseanne)

HM: 979-245-3900 CELL: 979-557-1078 WK: 979-245-7383

Email: gwinsgirl@aol.com

Mrs. Edward Mussey Harwell (Karen)

HM: (512) 443-3170

Email: kjbh@icloud.com

Mrs. Stanley F. Hauser (Madelyn)

HM: 210-826-2729

Email: stan.hauser@gmail.com

Mrs. William H. Heard (Margot)

HM: 979-865-5337

Email: margot.heard@snschools.com

Mrs. Harland M. Irvin (Janis)

HM: (512) 327-0375

Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (The Rev. Janet G. Gilmore) (Bob)

HM: 832-373-7928 CELL: 832-476-3335 WK: 281-686-7762

Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

Mrs. H. Raymond Kearby (Muriel)

HM: (713) 266-6542

Mrs. John Keene (Jeanneane)

HM: 682-250-4300 CELL: 817-688-6985

Email: jlkeene33@hotmail.com

Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)

HM: 713-779-5101 CELL: 832-659-7723

Email: jkegler36@gmail.com

Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Sandra)

HM: 512-444-0402 CELL: 512-567-8330

Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

Mr. Joseph Kenney (The Rev. Christine Swarts Kenney) (Joe)

HM: (512) 943-0200 WK: (512) 544-4131

Email: ckenney3@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Oon-Chor Khoo (Pearl)

HM: (918) 494-6896

Email: plockhoo@att.net

Mrs. Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr. (Mary Lou)

HM: (713) 877-1949 CELL: (936) 662-6927 WK: (713) 781-9067

Email: ericlebrocq@earthlink.net

Mrs. Albert L. Leveridge (Judy)

CELL: 361-790-3636

Email: judyleveridge@ymail.com

Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Fran)

HM: (404) 636-8696

Email: linzf@bellsouth.net

Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)

Mrs. John H. Loving (Nancy)

HM: 512-301-4848 CELL: 512-796-1165

Email: nloving4@austin.rr.com

Mrs. Guy Fitch Lytle, III (Maria)

HM: 931-598-9220

Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

Mrs. Michael Carter Macey (Penny)

HM: (214) 484-7644 WK: 2144973340

Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)

HM: (713) 960-5776

Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

Mrs. Charles Meyer (Debi)

Mrs. R. Reid Morgan, III (Marie)

HM: 832-429-3186 CELL: 417-773-7858 WK: 281-471-3622

Email: reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Hunter M. Morris (Janet)

HM: 512-746-8055

Email: leem@hcinsulation.com

Mrs. John B. Musgrave (Nannette)

HM: 314-628-9571

Mrs. Robert Nix, Jr. (Carol)

HM: 412-534-4121 CELL: 412-298-2315

Email: carol.nix@gmail.com

Mrs. James S. Paget (Virginia)

HM: 512-326-9921

Email: vhpaget2@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Andrew D. Parker (Liz)

CELL: 979-236-0347 WK: 713-222-2412

Email: lparker@christchurchcathedral.org

Mrs. Armistead C. Powell (Virginia)

Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)

HM: 318-925-6889 CELL: 903-407-2695

Email: lhprouty@stonewallspringers.com

Mrs. Frank Bryan Reeves (Susan)

CELL: 817-320-3390

Email: Susankreeves@att.net

Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson) (Dr. Robinson)

Mrs. Janet Roth-Koran (The Rev. Romilly Timmins) (Janet)

HM: (512) 869-1978

Mr. Ronald Scott (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott) (Ron)

HM: 713-524-1022 CELL: 713-806-1753

Mrs. Wesley M. Seeliger (Ruth)

HM: (713) 666-0051

Email: fct@airmail.net

Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)

HM: 409-898-0345 CELL: 936-870-5989

Email: nsheffield42@gmail.com

Mrs. Earl J. Sheffield, III (Renee)

HM: (409) 389-8320

Mrs. Gayland Pool (Katie)

WK: (817) 909-0070

Email: katie.sherrod@ecntx.org

Mrs. Ralph H. Shuffler (Mary Lou)

HM: 409-741-7756 CELL: 210-273-9880

Email: mlshuffler@hotmail.com

Mrs. Benjamin H. Skyles (Joyce)

HM: 281-478-4889

Mrs. Benedict Gaston Songy (Jackie)

HM: (318) 868-7862

Email: bsongy_sport1@comcast.net

Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)

HM: 609-235-9386

Email: SUGENO@AOL.COM

Mrs. Robert Morgan Tarbet, Jr. (Beverly)

HM: 254-840-3339 CELL: 713-876-2286

Email: btforbiz@gmail.com

Mrs. Barry Bernard Thiering (Linda)

HM: 512-366-5750

Email: lthiering@gmail.com

Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake (Alice Jean)

HM: 512-345-3311 CELL: 512-925-1373

Email: alicajt@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Roberto Torres De Jesus (Laura)

HM: (281) 530-0924

Mrs. Norman E. Griffith (Jane)

HM: 512-619-8005

Mrs. Grant A. Herbst (Lila)

HM: 979-849-5116

Mrs. Albert Clinton Walling, II (Carroll)

HM: 713-723-0978 CELL: 512-934-4064

Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. John Thomas Wells (Su)

HM: (254) 776-1143

Email: coljtw@yahoo.com

Mrs. Thomas C. Woods (Ann)

HM: 903-657-2198 WK: 903-657-3154

Mrs. John D. Worrell (Vivian)

HM: 281-367-7065 CELL: 832-381-8259 WK: 936-756-8831

Email: vpworrell@gmail.com

Mrs. Leighton Keith Younger (Sarah)

HM: 281-837-5981

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

ABUTO, Abednego Wanjira

Diocese of Masemo East, Kenya

Assisting All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal School, 9700 Saints Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76108

CELL: 512-831-2690 WK: 512-831-2690

Email: dcnabuto@asecfw.org

AGNEW Jr., Martin Luther (Patricia)

Diocese of Western Louisiana

HM: 903-226-9302 CELL: 903-954-0267

Email: mlagnewjr@gmail.com

AMBALAVELIL, Thomas

Anglican Diocese of Travancore & Cochin; Church of South India

HM: 972-816-3532 CELL: 281-919-5811 WK: 469-300-7749

Email: revdravt@gmail.com

BADER-SAYE, Demery Letisha (Scott)

Diocese of Western Kansas

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204,

Round Rock, TX 78681-5799

CELL: 678-644-0581

Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

BARR, Ernest Ralph

ELCA

Pastor Faith, Wichita Falls

Faith Episcopal Church, 1437 Southwest Parkway, Wichita Falls, TX 76302-5114

HM: 940-224-8431 CELL: 940-224-8431 WK: 940-766-1009

Email: now2eb@yahoo.com

BERKHOUSE, Casey Stephen (Kelli)

Diocese of West Texas

CELL: 512-663-7298

Email: csberkhouse@gmail.com

BHAN, Marcia Chanta

Diocese of Massachusetts

CELL: 617-678-2853

Email: m.chanta.bhan@gmail.com

BOGHETICH, Barbara A.

Diocese of Honduras

HM: 832-499-5781 CELL: 832-499-5781

Email: bboghetich@yahoo.com

BROWN, Mark (Christi)

Anglican Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia

HM: 832-341-2440 CELL: 832-341-2440

Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

BRYANT, William R. (Judith)

Diocese of Western Louisiana

HM: 281-549-7013 CELL: 318-446-0127

Email: rectory@shreve.net

CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity)

Diocese of New York

CELL: 512-900-6036 WK: 512-476-3589

Email: robertchambers@me.com

CHAPMAN, Jerry W. (Jonelle)

Diocese of Dallas

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin, TX 78759-8615

CELL: 512-657-9085

Email: jwchap@yahoo.com

COOK, James Bonham (Peggy)

Diocese of Oklahoma

CELL: 405-780-5316

Email: frjimcook@gmail.com

CORDES SELBIN, Zoe

Diocese of Central Florida

CELL: 512-809-5031

Email: zcordesselbin@gmail.com

COX, Catherine Rodman Reid

Diocese of Western Kansas

CELL: 503-910-9274 WK: 503-269-3479

Email: catherinerodmanreidcox@gmail.com

CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K. (Erik)

Diocese of Minnesota

HM: 281-778-7365 CELL: 612-309-5736 WK: 281-265-9393

Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

DELLAGIACOMA, Ashley Elisabeth Bathe

ELCA

Associate Rector St. Stephen's, Houston

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston, TX 77098-2601

HM: 512-940-3202 CELL: 512-940-3202 WK: 713-528-6665

Email: aDellagiacoma@ststephenshouston.org

DEWOLFE, Robert F. (Jo-Anne)

Diocese of West Texas

Interim Rector Grace, Galveston

Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston, TX 77550-4113

CELL: 210-296-7961 WK: 409-762-9676

Email: frbobdew@yahoo.com

EYER-DELEVETT, Aimee E.

Diocese of Los Angeles

Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin, TX 78746-1716

CELL: 773-619-0397 WK: 512-327-1213

Email: aimee.delevett@gmail.com

FIELD, Claire Meadows Cowden (Steven)

Diocese of Northwest Texas

Associate Rector Trinity, Marble Falls

Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls, TX 78654-5217

CELL: 806-470-7826 WK: 806-470-7826

Email: claire@trinitymarblefalls.org

FLYNN, Paul Apple (Jude)

Diocese of California

CELL: (603) 682-6848

Email: paul.l.apple.nh@gmail.com

GAFNEY, Wilda Clydette

Diocese of Pennsylvania

CELL: 215-490-6247 WK: 817-257-7588

Email: wilgafney@gmail.com

GARFIELD, Elizabeth Christine

Diocese of Central Florida

Curate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,

Houston, TX 77019-5826

CELL: 502-640-1823 WK: 502-640-1823

Email: ecgarfield@gmail.com

GAVENTA, Sarah K. (Matt)

Diocese of Virginia

CELL: 434-825-8934 WK: 512-404-4885

Email: sgaventa@austinseminary.edu

HART, Lorraine Michele (Stephen)

Diocese of Albany

CELL: 518-221-7205

Email: rev.lorriehart@gmail.com

HART, Stephen Anthony (Lorraine)

Diocese of Albany

CELL: 518-366-2197

Email: rev.stevehart@gmail.com

HOLDER, William Gene (Rocki)

Diocese of Fort Worth

CELL: 940-704-2337

Email: billgholder@gmail.com

HUTCHENS, Marquita L.

Diocese of West Virginia

CELL: 304-989-5882

Email: mlhutchens@gmail.com

HYLDEN, Emily Rose (Jordan)

Diocese of Dallas

Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston, TX 77024-6505

Email: emily.hylden@gmail.com

HYLDEN, Jordan Lee (Emily)

Diocese of Dallas

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111

CELL: 701-331-1289

Email: jhylden@gmail.com

KALLARACKAL, Thomas Cheeku (Eunice)

Anglican Diocese of Koltapuram, India

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston, TX 77025-1209

HM: 713-988-6624

Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A. (William)

Diocese of Rio Grande

Deacon St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin, TX 78721-1679

CELL: 512-578-9778 WK: 512-926-6339

Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

KRONENBERG, Elizabeth Grace (Danielle)

Diocese of Los Angeles

Associate Rector Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston, TX 77002-3113

CELL: 214-725-0504

Email: lkronenberg@christchurchcathedral.org

LEWIS, John Goddard (Pat)

Diocese of West Texas

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street, Austin, TX 78705

HM: 210-930-7199 CELL: 210-621-8287 WK: 210-599-4224

Email: john.lewis@ssw.edu

LILES, Eric J. (Allison)

Diocese of Virginia

CELL: 434-989-8801

Email: ericliles@gmail.com

LONG, Michael Richardson (Cheri)

Diocese of Chicago

Priest-in-Charge Epiphany, Burnet

Epiphany Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 2, Burnet, TX 78611-0002

CELL: 512-605-9300 WK: 512-756-2334

Email: mmmrrrrlll@gmail.com

LOVEJOY, Margaret Helen (Gary)

Diocese of Western Louisiana

CELL: 337-842-0769

Email: meghlovejoy@gmail.com

MANERU, Luis Antonio Alves (Marlies)

Anglican Diocese of North Central Philippines

Assisting St. Cuthbert's, Houston

St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston, TX 77095-5578

CELL: 415-225-4553

Email: lamaneru@yahoo.com

MARTIN, Kevin Eugene (Sharon)

Diocese of Dallas

Assisting Grace Episcopal Church

Grace, Georgetown, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78626-6115

HM: 512-943-8518 CELL: 214-394-4422

Email: Deankevinmartin@currently.com

MATTHEWS, Emily Anne

Diocese of Mississippi

Assisting Grace, Georgetown

Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78626-6115

CELL: 601-695-1650

Email: revballoon21@gmail.com

MATTHEWS, Emily Anne

Diocese of Mississippi

Campus Missioner Southwestern University Campus Ministry, Georgetown

Southwestern University - Episcopal Campus Ministry, C/o Grace Episcopal Church,

1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78626-6115

CELL: 601-695-1650

Email: revballoon21@gmail.com

MONCRIEFF, Stephanie Patterson (Scott)

Diocese of Iowa

CELL: 832-350-2414

Email: spmoncrieff@gmail.com

MONTGOMERY, Tyler Lindell (Mary)

Diocese of Southern Virginia

Assistant Head of School Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Episcopal High School,

Bellaire, TX 77401-3002

CELL: 828-707-3218 Email: tylermontgomery14@gmail.com

NELSON, James C. (Linda)

Diocese of West Texas

Assisting St. Christopher's, League City

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave.,

League City, TX 77573-4258

CELL: 956-578-4326

Email: jimlinda68@hotmail.com

NG, Chan-Foo

Diocese of California

CELL: 415-359-6030

Email: yoshhua@yahoo.com

OTUBANJO, Oludotun Godwin (Mary)

Anglican Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria

Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland, TX 77581-4901

CELL: 713-261-4432 WK: 281-485-3843

Email: dotunotubanjo@gmail.com

PACHECO GUEVARA, Misael (Ariel)

Iglesia Episcopal Anglicana - Colombia

Curate San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston

San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd.,

Houston, TX 77087-4639

CELL: 469-988-3300 WK: 713-645-5031

Email: misaelpacheco72@hotmail.com

PETTIT, Robert Trent (Kira)

Diocese of Dallas

Assistant Rector St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,

Houston, TX 77019-5826

CELL: 337-353-0665 WK: 713-622-3600

Email: tpettit@sjd.org

POLVINO, Andrea Regina

Diocese of Western NY

CELL: 931-636-8663 Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

ROBBINS-PENNIMAN, Sylvia Beckman (Gus)

Diocese of Southwest Florida

CELL: 239-287-1822

Email: revsbrp@gmail.com

ROSS, Sue Ann (Lanny)

Diocese of Dallas

Deacon Grace, Georgetown

Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78626-6115

CELL: 214-336-4655

Email: sueannross6@gmail.com

RUSLING, Julia Griswold (Daniel)

Diocese of Louisiana

CELL: 404-895-3815 WK: 404-895-3815

Email: juliarusling@gmail.com

SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart

Diocese of Pennsylvania

Associate St. Thomas', Houston

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston, TX 77096-1505

CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111

Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart

Diocese of Pennsylvania

Chaplain St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston

St. Thomas' Episcopal School, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston, TX 77096-1505

CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111

Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

SPECK-EWER, Nathan (April)

Diocese of Southwest Florida

CELL: 941-725-4615

Email: nathanse@gmail.com

SUMNERS III, Charles A. (Robin)

Diocese of Southeast Florida

CELL: 737-977-4459

Email: charlie@sumpro.org

SUNDARA, Naomi Blythe (John)

Diocese of Dallas

Chaplain St. Martin's Episcopal School, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal School, 717 Sage Rd., Houston, TX 77056-2111

CELL: 469-267-7539 WK: 713-830-4120

Email: nbasher@gmail.com

TERHUNE, Jr., Robert D.

Diocese of Southeast Florida

HM: (512) 236-0491 WK: (512) 476-3523

Email: lrrterhune@mac.com

TURNER, Sharon Kay (Mike)

Diocese of Dallas

Interim Rector St. James', La Grange

St. James' Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 507, La Grange, TX 78945-0507

HM: (979) 247-3452 CELL: (214) 729-2243 WK: (979) 968-3910

Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

VAN LIEW, Christina

Diocese of Long Island

Assisting Priest All Saints', Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal Church, PO Box 100609, Fort Worth, TX 76185

CELL: 516-993-1705 WK: 817-732-1424

Email: MthrVanLiew@asecfw.org

VARKEY, Mammen (Mrs. Varkey)

Anglican, Church of North India, Mumbai

CELL: 916-230-1156

Email: kunnelachencmc@gmail.com

VARNER, Adam Caperton (Heningham)

Diocese of Chicago

Chaplain Trinity Episcopal School, Austin

Trinity Episcopal School, 3901 Bee Cave Rd., Austin, TX 78746-6403

CELL: 203-988-2307

Email: adam.c.varner@gmail.com

WEATHERLY II, Preston Earl (Carolyn)

ELCA, TEC

Assisting Holy Comforter, Angleton

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 786, Angleton, TX 77516-0786

CELL: 979-308-1364 WK: 979-849-1269

Email: father.preston@gmail.com

WEGER, Rohani Ann (Hans)

Diocese of Southeast Florida

CELL: 512-663-6345

Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

WILHELM, Joseph Franklin (Barbara)

Diocese of California

HM: 805-620-2436 CELL: 805-620-2436

Email: jrev58@yahoo.com

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS

ORDAINED TRANSITIONAL DEACONS (2023)

BUMGARDNER, Eric (Keirsten) All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-13-22	c: (512) 557-4847 bumgardnere@gmail.com
JODON, Cole (Alexandra) (Holy Family, Houston)	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23	c: (713) 306-9055 ccjodon@gmail.com
JUNEK, Allen St. Matthew's, Austin (Curate)	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23	c: (979) 450-9535 amjunek@gmail.com
LANE, Garrett	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23	c: (559) 593-2211 gmlane2@gmail.com
LEWIS, Leesa (Bill) St. Dunstan's, Houston (Curate)	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22	c: (903) 372-4057 oh.leesa@gmail.com
MAST, Sarah (Gregory) Holy Family, Houston (Curate)	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22	c: (512) 656-3163 sarah.faehnle.mast@gmail.com
MOEHNKE, Amy (Steve Bishop) Calvary, Bastrop (Curate)	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23	c: (512) 826-6332 amy.moehnke1973@gmail.com
TOMLIN, Gavin St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller (Curate)	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22	c: (571) 247-7789 gavin.tomlin@gmail.com
UMANA, Victoria (Ramon) San Mateo, Bellaire	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22	c: (832) 563-5167 victoriaumana@att.net

BRUN, Le Anna	The Iona School	
	Postulant: 11-25-20	c: (281) 830-9478
	Candidate: 1-12-22	leanna.brun@gmail.com
ELLIS, Eric	The Iona School	
St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston	Postulant: 5-21-20	c: (713) 253-4310
(Deacon-in-Charge)	Candidate: 1-12-22	dreric@4smiling.com
TOMLINSON, Steven (Eugene)	The Iona School	
St. John's, Columbus	Postulant: 5-21-20	c: (512) 576-2760
(Deacon-in-Charge)	Candidate: 1-12-22	steven.tomlinson@ssw.edu
WARNER GILMER, Laura	The Iona School	
St. Stephen's, Hurst (Deacon)	Postulant: 11-11-21	c: (972) 971-9124
	Candidate: 1-12-23	briedie@earthlink.net

ORDAINED DEACONS (2023)

LIGHT, Margaret	The Iona School	
(St. Paul's, Orange)	Postulant: 5-21-20	c: (409) 886-5739
	Candidate: 1-12-23	mlight1@gt.rr.com
NELSON, Randy	The Iona School	
	Postulant: 5-21-20	c: (214) 549-4532
	Candidate: 1-13-22	nelsonrandy@att.net
STIERMBERG, Charlie (Patricia)	The Iona School	
(St. Mark's, Houston)	Postulant: 11-25-20	c: (713) 204-1205
	Candidate: 1-13-22	cstiermberg@gmail.com

SEMINARY TRACK

SENIORS (2024)

BAUTISTA-BERRIOS, Maria Teresa (Fabian) (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	c: (713) 325-3775 mtbautista12@gmail.com / mbautistavargas@vts.edu
CROSS, Gregory (Student Center, College Station) COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	c: (423) 223-3930 gcross@vts.edu / cross.gregoryw@gmail.com
FARNELL, Michael (Karen) (All Saints', Fort Worth) COM Sponsor: George Zwicker	Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 04-17-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	c: (817) 897-8391 farneme0@sewanee.edu
JEAN, Dana (Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas) COM Sponsor: George Zwicker	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	c: (480) 273-0404 djean@vts.edu
KROLL, Tony (St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Lambremont	Seminary: Bexley Seabury Postulant: 6-26-22 Candidate:	c: (817) 821-5686 tonykroll@gmail.com
MARESCA, Jonathan (Grace Episcopal, Houston) COM Sponsor: Floyd Robinson	Seminary: Yale Postulant: 04-07-22 Candidate: 1-12-23	c: (516) 728-3826 jonathan.maresca@gmail.com
MCMILLAN, Addison (St. James', Austin) COM Sponsor: Ed McGlaston	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 04-19-23 Candidate:	c: (910) 229-8215 amcmillan@vts.edu
PAUL, Hayden (St. Andrew's, Bryan) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23	c: (903) 360-1435 hayden.p.paul@gmail.com
GILLILAND, Tori (Tyler) (Special) (St. John the Divine, Houston) COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	c: (575) 644-6764 torikay07@gmail.com
LOWE, Sutton (Marleigh) (St. John the Divine, Houston)	Seminary: Duke Postulant: 04-19-23	c: (936) 635-5656

COM Sponsor: Ed McGlaston

Candidate: suttonlowe@gmail.com

MIDDLERS (2025)

KENNEMER, Chase
(Holy Innocents, Madisonville)

COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez

Seminary: Southwest

Postulant: 11-11-21 c: (832) 525-8993

Candidate: Chase.kennemer@my.ssw.edu

MADISON, Scott (Christopher Philyaw)
(St. James', Austin)

COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander

Seminary: Southwest

Postulant: 11-11-21 c: (512) 964-9310

Candidate: scott.madison.1374@gmail.com

STURDY, Michael (Lauren)
(Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas)

COM Sponsor: Suzanne Lambremont

Seminary: Sewanee

Postulant: 04-07-22 c: (210) 262-1170

Candidate: michaelsturdy@yahoo.com

TOWNES, Stephanie (middler)
(Saint Aidan's, Cypress)

COM Sponsor: Floyd Robinson

Seminary: VTS

Postulant: 11-10-22 c: (979) 236-5478

Candidate: stephanie.a.townes@gmail.com

WITTE, Mark
(Episcopal Student Center, Austin)

COM Sponsor: Liz Garrison

Seminary: VTS

Postulant: 11-25-20 c: (214) 289-9847

Candidate: mark.witte10@gmail.com

JUNIORS (2026)

ASAKURA, Iwao
(Church of the Good Shepherd, Grandbury)

COM Sponsor: Robert Pace

Seminary: Southwest

Postulant: 04-19-23 c: (254) 485-1181

Candidate: iwaoasakura42@gmail.com

HEBERT, Andrew (Kelli)
(Holy Family, Houston)

COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez

Seminary: Southwest

Postulant: 11-10-22 c: (281) 389-9552

Candidate: andrew.s.hebert@gmail.com

MUMEY, Katherine
(Christ Church Cathedral, Houston)

COM Sponsor: Liz Garrison

Seminary: VTS

Postulant: 11-10-22 c: (713) 854-3030

Candidate: katherine.mumey@gmail.com

SINGER, Ellen (Dan Coleman)
(Saint Aidan's, Cypress)

COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger

Seminary: VTS

Postulant: 11-10-22 c: (650) 465-4523

Candidate: ellen.greer.singer@gmail.com

SMITH, Hannah

Seminary: Southwest

(Holy Family, Houston)	Postulant: 11-25-21	c: (210) 324-5980
COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas	Candidate:	hannah.smith1@alumni.baylor.edu

WALTZ-REASONOVER, Amy (Debra)	Seminary: Southwest	
(St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston)	Postulant: 11-10-22	c: (832) 776-3872
COM Sponsor: Robert Pace	Candidate:	harpieaem@gmail.com

WHITEHEAD, George "GA" (Joanna)	Seminary: Southwest	
(St. Christopher, Temple)	Postulant: 11-10-22	c: (254) 718-0671
COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander	Candidate:	mrgawwhitehead@aol.com

SENIORS (2024)

BARNHILL, Kelly (John)	The Iona School	
(All Saints', Austin)	Postulant: 11-25-20	c: (512) 771-4821
	Candidate: 1-12-23	kbarnhill@johnson-center.org

HARPER-OBERLE, Ashley	The Iona School	
(Trinity, Marble Falls)	Postulant: 11-25-20	c: (512) 809-5437
	Candidate: 1-12-23	zendaughter@gmail.com

HOLLIFIELD, Suzanne (Dawn)	The Iona School	
(St. James, Conroe)	Postulant: 2-25-20	c: (713) 818-1068
	Candidate: 1-12-23	suzhollifield@msn.com

PETTIT, Karen (Robert)	The Iona School	
(St. Alban's, Waco)	Postulant: 11-25-20	c: (281) 380-1568
	Candidate: 1-12-23	karenpettit02@gmail.com

MIDDLEERS (2025)

ROBINSON, Warren (Margeret)	The Iona School	
(Holy Comforter, Spring)	Postulant: 2-8-19	c: (832) 783-0358
	Candidate:	warrenhrobinson@gmail.com

THOMPSON, Michael (Amy Brunt)	The Iona School	
(St. Andrew's, Bryan)	Postulant: 11-11-21	c: (501) 988-4658
	Candidate:	michaelethompson@att.net

JUNIOR (2026)

FLORES, Nelson (Corazon) (Santo Nino, Pearland)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	c: (713) 858-5162 nlsnfflores@yahoo.com
LLANA, William (Elzibelda) Church Planter - San Esteban, Cleveland	The Iona School (San Pablo, St. Paul's, Houston) Candidate:	willana@epicenter.org
PEACOCK, Patti (Mike) (St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate: 1-12-23 MIDDLEERS (2025)	c: (512) 791-0773 pattip49@hotmail.com
KIBBY, Kim (Calvary, Bastrop)	The Iona School Candidate:	kimckibby@gmail.com
THRASH, Sheila (St. Francis, Tyler)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-11-21	c: (214) 578-7099
YOUNG, Lanier (St. John's, La Porte)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate:	c: (713) 922-4914 lanieryoung@ymail.com
JUNIORS (2026)		
HARVEY, Paula (Kenneth) (Saint Aidan's, Cypress)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate:	c: (704) 201-0336 phharvey11@gmail.com
HIGGINS-RODRIGUEZ, Susie (Juan) (Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas)	The Iona School Postulant: 11-10-22	c: (214) 725-7805

**SPECIAL - PAUSED
POSTULANCY**

YANCEY, Hilary
(St. Paul's, Waco)

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 11-9-2023 c: (978) 500-7974
Candidate: hilary.sherratt@gmail.com

JOHNSON, Jessica
(Holy Family, Houston)

Seminary: TBD
Postulant: 11-10-22 c: (662) 255-6391
COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger

**RESIGNED
AND/OR
REMOVED FROM
POSTULANCY
PROCESS**

ZEIHER, Laura
(St. James', Austin)
**(NOT RECOMMENDED FOR
ORDINATION)**

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20 c: (903) 521-9395
Candidate: lzds2@aol.com

RIVAS, Louis (Marie)
(St. James', Austin)

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 11-25-20 c: (936) 648-5155
COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander

(RESIGNED POSTULANCY)

ANDERSON, Grant
(Campus Missioner for Rice University)
COM Sponsor:
(POSTULANCY ON HOLD)

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 11-25-20 c: (210) 606-5635
Candidate: grant.familiaanderson@gmail.com

NEW POSTULANTS

ALLEN, Christina
(St. Stephen's, Liberty)

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 11-9-2023 c: (936) 402-3972
Candidate: ms.christina.e@gmail.com

CLOUGH, Casey
(St. David's, Austin)

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 11-9-2023 c: (512) 294-3488

GAMEL, Brian (St. Alban's, Waco)	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	c: (318) 268-6661 brian.gamel@gmail.com
HESS, Barrett (Trinity Midtown, Houston)	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	c: (207) 805-4540 gentleorbits@gmail.com
HILTON, Christopher (St. Peter's, Brenham)	Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	c: (713) 542-4446 christopherpaulhilton@gmail.com
HINKLEY, Set (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston)	Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 12-7-23 Candidate:	c: (713) 805-4729 seth@hinkleylaw.com
LOMBARDO, Sally (St. John the Divine, Houston)	Seminary: DAS Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	c: (409) 781-2841 sally.lombardo@ssw.edu
RODRIGUEZ, Anthony (San Mateo, Houston)	Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	c: (713) 437-2190 tonyrodriquezgt@gmail.com
TOOMBS, Rachel (St. Alban's, Waco)	Seminary: Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	c: (406) 224-5161 rstoombbs@gmail.com
GWIN, Roseanne (Christ Episcopal, Matagorda)	The Iona School - BiVo Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	c: (979) 557-1078 gwinsgirl@aol.com
RAMENTO, Alison (St. Christopher's, Fort Worth)	The Iona School - BiVo Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	c: (760) 368-5664 aramentoc@gmail.com
ROBINSON, Justin (St. Matthew's, Henderson)	The Iona School - BiVo Postulant: 11-9-2023 Candidate:	c: (903) 445-6304 mr.justin.robinson@gmail.com

THOMPSON, Amy

(St. Andrew's', College Station)

The Iona School -
BiVo

Postulant: 11-9-2023

c: (501) 515-2896

Candidate:

pooker7373@gmail.com

WOLFE, Ginger

(St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City)

The Iona School -
BiVo

Postulant: 11-9-2023

c: (713) 822-3343

Candidate:

gw64forhissake@gmail.com

JONES, Alan

(St. Alban's, Waco)

The Iona School -
Diaconate

Postulant: 11-9-2023

c: (254) 744-6164

Candidate:

alan.jones@bsci.com

MCCLENDON, Jill

(Chursh of the Resurrection, Decatur)

The Iona School -
Diaconate

Postulant: 11-8-2023

c: (817) 304-7458

Candidate:

mcclenpj@hotmail.com

DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION

Name	Position	Email	Direct Line
Aldana, Susan	Assistant Controller	saldana@epicenter.org	832-240-2341
Asim, Tabinda	Financial Services Manager	tasim@epicenter.org	832-240-2344
Blaker, Jonathan	Director of Treasury	jblaker@epicenter.org	713-353-2134
Brickley, Martha "Marty"	Manager of Safe Church Certification (Austin)	mbrickley@epicenter.org	512-609-1874
Burns, The Rev. Canon Lisa	Canon for Wellness and Care/Safeguarding Minister (Austin)	lburns@epicenter.org	512-609-1876
Cline, Adriana	Accounting Specialist	acline@epicenter.org	254-203-9803
Cramer, Mr. Tracy	Safeguarding Assistant and Liaison to Hispanic Communities (Austin)	tcramer@epicenter.org	512-609-1886
Dalibalta, Dina	Technical Support Analyst	ddalibalta@epicenter.org	713-353-2114
Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew, D. D., "Andy"	Bishop Diocesan	adoyle@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
Duffy, Samantha	Staff Accountant	sduffy@epicenter.org	713-353-2122
Dunn, Katherine "Kathy"	Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	kdunn@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Faulstich, The Rev. Cn. Christine	Canon to the Ordinary	cfaulstich@epicenter.org	713-353-2117
Fisher, David	Director of Foundations	dfisher@epicenter.org	713-353-2109
Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff	Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	jfisher@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Gaspar, Nina	Director of Information Technology	ngaspar@epicenter.org	713-313-2141
Gonzalez, Maggie	Receptionist	mgonzalez@epicenter.org	713-520-6444
Gonzalez May, Ana	Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin)	agmay@epicenter.org	512-609-1863
Gutierrez, Liz	Communications and Bilingual Specialist	lgutierrez@epicenter.org	713-353-2105
Herman, Kathryn	Executive Assistant to the COO/Canon to the Ordinary	kherman@epicenter.org	713-353-2121
Hider, Angela	Senior Graphic and Creative Designer	ahider@epicenter.org	713-353-2133
Hilfinger, Michael	Director of Real Estate & Facilities	mhilfinger@epicenter.org	713-353-2135
Johnson, The Rev. Cn. Kellaura	Canon for Transition Ministry	kjohnson@epicenter.org	713-353-2118
Elgin, Brad	Controller	belgin@epicenter.org	713-353-2139
Kight, Allen	President of Camp Allen	allenk@campallen.org	936-825-7175
Lanier, Tammy	Director of Communications	tlanier@epicenter.org	713-353-2140

Longoria, Millie	Executive Assistant to Bishop Assistant	mlongoria@epicenter.org	713-353-2146
Lopez, Estela	Missioner for Congregation Vitality-Connections	elopez@epicenter.org	713-353-2100
Lutz, Jill	Assistant for Mission Amplification	jlutz@epicenter.org	713-353-2107
Marlatt, Sara	Executive Assistant to the Bishop Diocesan	smyers@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
McAlister, Laura	Iona School Administrator	lmcaster@epicenter.org	512-609-1864
Mitchell, Linda Riley	Chief Financial Officer	lmitchell@epicenter.org	713-353-2123
Monterroso, The Rt. Rev. Hector	Bishop Assistant	hmonterroso@epicenter.org	713-353-2343
Montes-Vela, Alex	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-New Initiatives	amontesvela@epicenter.org	713-353-2142
Moodie, Felicia	Benefits Specialist	fmoodie@epicenter.org	713-353-2148
Morris, Thomas	Interim Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Missional Reimagining	tmorris@epicenter.org	713-353-2129
Muhlenbruch, Katherine	Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin)	kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org	512-609-1892
Nunez, Josephine	Assistant for New Communities	jnunez@epicenter.org	713-353-2108
Pare, Julie	Assistant to Chief of Staff	jpere@epicenter.org	713-353-2128
Paul, Marcea	Chief of Staff	mpaul@epicenter.org	713-353-2145
Rinhart, Catherine	Accounts Payable Specialist	crinhart@epicenter.org	713-353-2127
Rivera, Araceli	Senior Accountant	arivera@epicenter.org	713-353-2124
Roberts, Joseph	Executive Assistant to the Bishop Assistant - North Region	jroberts@epicenter.org	817-534-1904
Ryan, The Rt. Rev. Cn. Kathryn "Kai"	Bishop Suffragan (Austin)	kryan@epicenter.org	512-609-1850
Saylors, The Rev. Cn. Joann	Canon for Mission Amplification	jsaylors@epicenter.org	713-353-2136
Shakir, Salah	Technical Architect & Project Manager	ssalah@epicenter.org	832-240-2345
Sherrod, Katie	Communications Contractor	ksherrod@epicenter.org	254-203-9408
Smith, Angela	Executive Assistant for Foundations	asmith@epicenter.org	713-353-2103
Stewart, Leslie	Missioner for Congregational Vitality-New Communities	lstewart@epicenter.org	832-240-2342
Stringer, Stacy	Director of Hurricane Recovery	sstringer@epicenter.org	713-353-2106
Tatro, Danielle	Assistant for Wellness & Care Ministries (Austin)	dtatro@epicenter.org	512-609-1882
Townsend Trujillo, Haley	Executive Assistant to the Rt. Rev. Kai Ryan	htownsend@epicenter.org	512-609-1852
Turnbull, Zee	Director of Human Resources	zturnbull@epicenter.org	713-353-2120
Valdez, Michelle	Executive Assistant to the Chief Financial Officer	mvaldez@epicenter.org	713-353-2116
Villareal, Daniel	Webmaster, Videographer, Social Media Coordinator	dvillareal@epicenter.org	713-353-2125

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Main Fax: 713-520-5723
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN) 510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705	512-478-0580 800-947-0580 Fax: 512-478-5615
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (Fort Worth) 209 S. Main St, Fort Worth 76104	817-534-1900
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER) 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701	903-579-6012 866-579-6012 Fax: 903-579-6011
BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: dfisher@epicenter.org
CAMP ALLEN 18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878 Allen Kight, President Gloria Clepper, Director	936-825-7175 866-334-2267 Fax: 936-825-8495 Email: frontdesk@campallen.org
CHURCH CORPORATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations	713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: dfisher@epicenter.org
CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION 210 South Street, Bennington, VT 05201 John Scheffler, Vice President	972-355-0927 Fax: 972-691-6574 Email: jscheffler@cpg.org Emergency Claims: 800-223-5705
CHURCH PENSION GROUP Insurance Corporation 19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10016 Hymnal Corporation for book orders only	800-223-6602 Fax: 212-592-9400 800-242-1918
DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, Director of Human Resources	800-318-4452 713-353-2120 Email: zturnbull@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES	512-478-0580
c/o Austin Diocesan Center, 510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705	800-947-0580
The Rev. Lisa Burns, Safeguarding Minister	Secure Fax: 866-898-8976
	Email: lburns@epicenter.org
 DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY	 713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002	800-318-4452
The Rev. Cn. Kellaura Johnson	Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org
 DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER	 713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002	800-318-4452
Linda Riley Mitchell	Secure Fax: 713-521-2218
	Email: lmitchell@epicenter.org
 DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DIOLOG: <i>TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN</i>	 713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002	800-318-4452
Tammy Lanier, Director of Communications	Email: tlanier@epicenter.org
 EL BUEN SAMARITANO	 512-439-0700
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745	Fax: 512-439-0742
Dr. Rosamaria Murillo, Director	Email: rmurillo@elbuen.org
 EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC	 800-334-7626
815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594	
 EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION	 713-225-0900
500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002	
Dr. Ann Barnes, CEO and President	Email: annbarnes@epicpalhealth.org
 EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS	 713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002	800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax: 713-521-2218
	Email: dfisher@epicenter.org
 EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL	 713-512-3400
4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401	Fax: 713-512-3603
Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277	
Ned Smith, Headmaster	Email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____ to be used for_____.

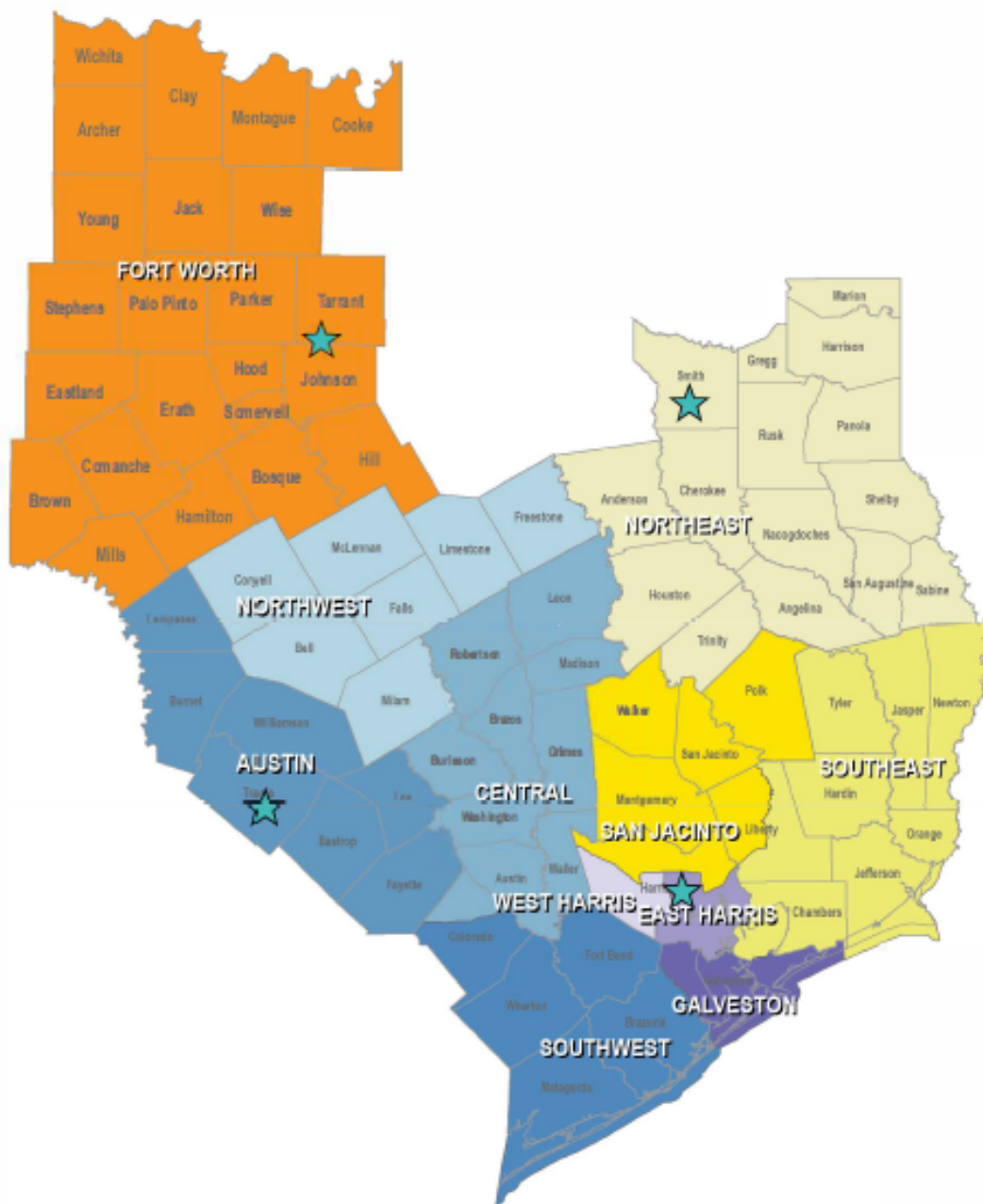
I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____ to be known as _____ Fund in memory of _____, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor's lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

★ The Episcopal Diocese of Texas



EAST REGION - BISHOP FISHER

- ☐ Northeast - Bill Carroll
- ☐ Southeast - James Pevehouse
- ☐ San Jacinto - Gerry Sevick

WEST REGION - BISHOP RYAN

- ☐ Northwest - Aaron Zimmerman
- ☐ Central - Daryl Hay
- ☐ Austin - Eileen O'Brien
- ☐ Southwest - Travis Smith

SOUTH REGION - BISHOP MONTERROSO

- ☐ West Harris - Jimmy Grace
- ☐ East Harris - Victor Thomas
- ☐ Galveston - Mike Stone

NORTH REGION - TBD

Fort Worth - Karen Calafat

NON-GEOGRAPHICAL DEANS

BiVo Priests - Paul Skeith
 Deacons - Jan Halstead

 **DIOCESAN CENTER**

(Updated: June 2024)

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas 77002